

# PUR SUIT

CELEBRATING THE PAST  
ANTICIPATING THE FUTURE

**PHIL. 3:14**

2023  
**175<sup>TH</sup>**  
ANNIVERSARY OF THE  
LOUISIANA BAPTIST  
CONVENTION

**2023 ANNUAL REPORT**

**Annual  
Of the  
Louisiana Baptist Convention  
*176th Annual Meeting*  
November 14, 2023  
Franklin Avenue Baptist Church  
New Orleans, Louisiana**

President.....	Reggie Bridges .....	Ruston
First Vice President .....	Chad Gilbert .....	New Orleans
Second Vice President.....	Louis Charrier.....	Opelousas
Secretary/Treasurer .....	Steve Horn.....	Alexandria
Preacher.....	Fred Luter .....	New Orleans
Alternate.....	Chip Luter .....	New Orleans
Worship Leader.....	Nate Jernigan.....	New Orleans

**November 11, 2024  
Shreveport, Alexandria**

Preacher.....	Matthew James .....	New Orleans
Alternate.....	Michael Wood .....	West Monroe
Worship Leader.....	Tyler Hennessee .....	Shreveport

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS</b>	
Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	5
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	11
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	22
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	26
Baptist Faith & Message.....	30
Church-State Relations .....	39
<b>PROCEEDINGS</b> .....	41
<b>DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES</b>	
Convention Officers.....	47
Convention Committees.....	47
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies .....	48
Executive Board Members.....	51
Executive Board Committees .....	53
State Missions Services .....	55
Collegiate Ministry Directors .....	56
Associational Missions Strategists.....	57
LBC Institutions and Agencies .....	59
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries .....	59
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	60
SBC Seminaries .....	60
Baptist Camps in Louisiana .....	61
Related Ministries .....	62
<b>LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS &amp; MINISTERS</b>	
Churches and Missions .....	63
Church Websites .....	84
<b>EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS</b>	
Executive Board.....	91
Administrative Committee.....	93
Business & Finance Committee.....	93
Executive Committee.....	93
Missions Support Committee.....	93
Nominating Committee.....	93
Properties Committee.....	93
Executive Board Recommendation.....	94
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position .....	95
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations .....	96
Cooperative Program Budget.....	104

<b>INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS</b>	
<i>Baptist Message</i> .....	106
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home & Family Ministries .....	109
Louisiana Baptist Foundation .....	111
Louisiana Christian University .....	113
<b>CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS</b>	
Committee on Moral & Social Concerns.....	116
Committee on Order of Business.....	117
Convention Committee on Resolutions .....	118
<b>ASSOCIATIONS</b>	
Associations Statistical Reports.....	123
Summary of Associational Statistics.....	175
<b>HISTORICAL TABLE</b>	
Historical Table, LBC .....	179
<b>INDEX</b> .....	183



**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
of the  
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. NAME**

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as "Convention."

**ARTICLE II. DURATION**

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

**ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION**

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

**ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE**

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ's name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

**ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE**

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

**ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP**

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) Contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program or the work of Louisiana Baptists through contributions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention for its use in state programs and agencies and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

## **ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES**

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's Bylaws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name: Bill Robertson, President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Scott Thompson, First Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins, Secretary-Treasurer

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

## ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.<sup>1</sup>

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

## ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the

---

<sup>1</sup> Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices.

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner.

(Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)

month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

## **ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION**

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

## **ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER**

The *Baptist Message* shall be the official paper of this Convention.

## **ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second

Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

### **ARTICLE XIII. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES**

In the event of an emergency declared as provided in this article, the following procedures shall control the operations, finances, officers, meetings, and purposes of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. until such time as the emergency is terminated. When the emergency has been terminated, then in that event, all provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. which were last in effect prior to the emergency shall again take effect until such time as another emergency may be declared, if any, as provided in this article. These emergency provisions and procedures are as follows:

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Convention must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Convention in a manner provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Convention.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the last elected officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may jointly declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article XII and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. or, in its absence, the officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to declare an emergency, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all Convention officers, Convention committee members, and board members of Convention agencies and members of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

5. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Convention prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Convention as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

6. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Convention Messengers whether Annual or otherwise shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated and Messengers are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

7. All meetings of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. may be held in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically or

otherwise during the period an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare an emergency or terminate an emergency declaration.

8. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, The *Louisiana Baptist Message* shall remain the official publication of the Convention. However, the *Baptist Message* may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the *Baptist Message* cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Convention Messengers, cooperating churches, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

9. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., jointly by officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1 above no longer exists.

10. Any provision of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in conflict with this ARTICLE XIII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

#### **ARTICLE XIV. INDEMNIFICATION**

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

#### **ARTICLE XV. INCORPORATORS**

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

#### **ARTICLE XVI. AGENT FOR SERVICE**

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

#### **ARTICLE XVII. CONSTRUCTION**

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

#### **ARTICLE XVIII. AMENDMENTS**

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BYLAWS  
of the  
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM**

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE  
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
  - (1) Committee on Committees
  - (2) Committee on Nominations
  - (3) Committee on Order of Business
  - (4) Committee on Credentials
  - (5) Committee on Resolutions
  - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
2. Boards of Trustees for:
  - (1) Louisiana College
  - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
  - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
  - (4) *The Baptist Message*
3. Executive Board of the Convention

**ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF  
COMMITTEES AND BOARD**

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. **The Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate

for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. **The Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. **The Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. **The Committee on Credentials** shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend to the Convention, when necessary, the disaffiliation of any Louisiana Baptist Convention church that no longer complies with the Convention's definition of a cooperating church. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. **The Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),
3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. **The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns** shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the *Baptist Message* shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 9. The financial transactions of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 10. Trustees of corporate boards established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 11. A report of all meetings of boards of the Convention shall be published in *The Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 12. **Baptist Faith and Message** adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02.

#### **ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of periodic rotation of the membership of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term.

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.

Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

#### **ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION**

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

#### **ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION**

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

#### **ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS**

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

# **BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

## **I. Preliminary Provisions**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions.

“Agencies” shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. “Institutions” shall include Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three-year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

## **II. Fiscal Periods**

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

## **III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds**

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions from the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

#### **IV. Special Solicitations**

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

#### **V. Capital Investments and Liabilities**

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

#### **VI. Emergency Reserves**

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies.

The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

#### **VII. Financial Reports**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
  - (a) Cooperative receipts
  - (b) Designated receipts
  - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

#### **VIII. Handling of Funds**

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

## **IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions**

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

## **X. Business Procedure**

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

## **XI. Professional Services**

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

## **XII. Amendments**

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the Convention.

# **ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

## **ARTICLE I.**

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

## **ARTICLE II.**

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized.

## **ARTICLE III.**

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

(print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

#### **ARTICLE IV.**

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President; H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

#### **ARTICLE V.**

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

#### **ARTICLE VI.**

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

#### **ARTICLE VII.**

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

#### **ARTICLE VIII.**

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

#### **ARTICLE IX.**

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.

## **ARTICLE X.**

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention's Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

## **ARTICLE XI.**

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation's assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

## **ARTICLE XII.**

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Executive Board must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Executive Board in a manner provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all Executive Board officers, Executive Board committee members, and Executive Board members shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Executive Board prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Executive Board as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

5. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Executive Board shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated

and board members of the Executive Board are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

6. In the event that a special meeting of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may be safely and is reasonably necessary, then such meeting may be held with reasonable notice to the Executive Board members in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically, or otherwise during the time an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare or terminate an emergency.

7. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* shall remain the official publication of the Executive Board. However, the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Executive Board members, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

8. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1 or 2 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1 above no longer exist.

9. Any provision of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. in conflict with ARTICLE XII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

**BYLAWS**  
**of the**  
**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS**

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION  
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

2. Standing committees of the Executive Board

- (1) Nominating Committee
- (2) Administrative Committee
- (3) Business and Finance Committee
- (4) Executive Committee
- (5) Missions Support Committee
- (6) Properties Committee

3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

**ARTICLE III. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 2. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 3. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 4. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary.

#### **ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES**

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees, except the Executive Committee, simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees, subcommittees and advisory committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall also be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Administrative Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Business and Finance Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Business and Finance Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesigned resources of the Convention to its

respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Administrative Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Business and Finance Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Missions Support Committee** shall review and approve funds for mission budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance.

Section 16. The **Properties Committee** shall study and recommend property acquisition, sale, or lease, study and recommend insurance coverage on properties owned or leased by Executive Board, and study and recommend major building project(s) or renovation.

Section 17. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the President and Vice President of the Executive Board, who shall serve as chairman and vice chairman respectively of the Executive Committee, plus the chairmen of the other five standing committees of the board. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive board in carrying out its function as the convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee shall have the duty of conducting the Executive Director's Annual Performance Review and recommending any adjustment to the Executive Director's compensation and benefits.

Section 18. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

## **ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER**

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Administrative Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.

Section 5. When the office of the Executive Director becomes vacant, a successor shall be

elected by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The name of the successor shall be recommended to the Board by a Search Committee comprised of the members of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Board. The Search Committee shall be convened by the President of the Board upon the vacancy in the office or upon the notice by the Executive Director to vacate the office. The Search Committee will elect its own chairman, and once convened, will serve until the election of an Executive Director. However, the Executive Board, with proper notice and a two-thirds affirmative vote, may fill the office of the Executive Director at any meeting of the board without a recommendation from the Search Committee.

## **ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS**

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH SITE PLAN

## I. PREAMBLE

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

## II. ORGANIZATION

### **Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

### **Purpose**

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

### **Membership and Participation**

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

### **III. FUNDING**

#### **Sources of Capital Funds**

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

#### **Sources of Grant Funds**

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

### **IV. GUIDELINES**

#### **Name**

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

#### **Responsibility**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

#### **Nomination and Election of Board of Directors**

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.

b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.

c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.

2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.

3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

### **Officers**

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

### **Meetings of the Board of Directors**

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

### **Duties of the Board of Directors**

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

### **Authority of the Board of Directors**

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, so long as it does not diminish its corpus funds; terms of the loans and grants shall be established by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

3. It shall be the duty and responsibility of the Corporation to actively seek out priority and strategic church sites in all areas of Louisiana.

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

### **Working Arrangements**

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

### **Revisions**

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

## **BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE**

### **Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000**

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs . . . .” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life . . . .” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is “*the Way, the Truth, and the Life.*”

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines

# THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE

## I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

## II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

### A. GOD THE FATHER

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

### B. GOD THE SON

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

### **C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

### **III. MAN**

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

### **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

## **V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE**

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

## **VI. THE CHURCH**

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; I Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be

consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians

should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4,19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21,42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

#### **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

#### **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16,43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1 Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

#### **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

## **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

## **XVIII. THE FAMILY**

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.

## CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

### OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

### GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

#### **First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.**

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.

**Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.**

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

**Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.**

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

**Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.**

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

**Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.**

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

**Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.**

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

**Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.**

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

**Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.**

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

**Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.**

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

**PROCEEDINGS**  
**176th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**Franklin Avenue Baptist Church**  
**New Orleans, Louisiana**  
**President Reggie Bridges, Presiding**

**Tuesday Morning – Session One**  
**November 14, 2023**

1. LBC President Reggie Bridges, Temple, Ruston, called the 176th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 8:30 a.m., Tuesday, November 14, 2023, at Franklin Avenue Baptist Church in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2. Nate Jernigan, Assistant Professor of Worship and Music, Leavell College/NOBTS and Worship Pastor, First, New Orleans, led in a time of praise and worship.
3. Waylon Bailey, senior pastor, First, Covington, led in prayer.
4. Reggie Bridges made the following presidential appointments:  
Parliamentarian: Reggie Ogea, member, First, Covington  
Tellers Committee Chairman: Jack Hunter, member, First, New Orleans  
Tellers Committee: Jay Adkins, First, Westwego; Terry Arceneaux, First, New Orleans; Alex Brian, Vieux Carre, New Orleans; Wes Carter, First, New Orleans; Don Cooper, First, New Orleans; Cody Cunningham, First, Luling; Thomas Glover, Faith is the Victory, Harvey; Geovany Gomez, LaVina, Kenner; Dawesteniell Louis, Connect Church International, New Orleans; Jarrod Muller, Riverside, River Ridge.
5. Reggie Bridges stated additional procedures for the messengers:  
*When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention. We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all ten ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.*
6. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Jason Walsworth, messenger, Temple, Ruston, presented the following motion and stated that eight congregations are sending messengers for the first time this year:  
*I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register as messengers constitute the membership of the 2023 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.*
7. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
8. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Ronnie McLellan, messenger, First, Marrero, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report:  
*I move that the agenda for this 176th annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed on pages 4-5 in the Book of Reports.*

**176th Annual Meeting**  
**Louisiana Baptist Convention**  
*Theme: Pursuit:*  
**“Celebrating the Past – Anticipating the Future”**  
**“I pursue as my goal the prize promised by God’s heavenly call in Christ Jesus.”**  
*Philippians 3:14*

**Tuesday Morning**  
**November 14, 2023**

8:30 a.m.	Call to Order/Welcome.....	Reggie Bridges
	Praise and Worship.....	Nate Jernigan
	Prayer .....	Waylon Bailey
8:45 a.m.	Presidential Appointments – Tellers Chair, Tellers, Parliamentarian	
	Committee Reports:	
	Credentials.....	Jason Walsworth
	Order of Business.....	Ronnie McLellan
8:50 a.m.	Introduction of Motions	
9:00 a.m.	Bible Study.....	Jamie Dew
9:20 a.m.	Election of Convention President	
9:30 a.m.	Executive Board Report.....	Tracy Graham
9:45 a.m.	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Nominations .....	Leo Miller
	Committee on Committees.....	Joel Williams
9:55 a.m.	Election of First Vice President	
10:00 a.m.	Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home and Family Ministries Report ....	Perry Hancock
10:15 a.m.	Introduction of Motions	
10:20 a.m.	SBC Executive Committee Report.....	Philip Robertson
10:25 a.m.	Executive Director’s Report .....	Steve Horn
11:10 a.m.	Special Music .....	Earnest Salsberry, Jr.
11:20 a.m.	Convention Message .....	Fred Luter
12:00 p.m.	Benediction .....	James Pritchard

**Tuesday Afternoon**  
**November 14, 2023**

1:45 p.m.	Call to Order/Welcome.....	Reggie Bridges
	Praise and Worship.....	Nate Jernigan
	Prayer .....	Leroy Fountain
2:00 p.m.	Committee on Order of Business Report .....	Ronnie McLellan
	Presentation from ERLC.....	Bobby Reed
2:05 p.m.	Bible Study.....	Jamie Dew
2:25 p.m.	Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report.....	Jeff Steed
2:40 p.m.	Praise and Worship.....	Worship Team, Temple, Ruston
2:50 p.m.	President’s Address .....	Reggie Bridges
3:20 p.m.	Louisiana Christian University Report.....	Rick Brewer
3:35 p.m.	Election of Second Vice President	
3:40 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
3:55 p.m.	<i>Baptist Message</i> Report.....	Will Hall
4:10 p.m.	Moral and Social Concerns Report .....	Chad Gilbert
4:15 p.m.	Committee on Resolutions Report .....	Tom Harrison
4:30 p.m.	Presentation of New Officers	
	Recognition of Outgoing Officers	
4:40 p.m.	Benediction .....	Fieldon Thigpen

*I move that Matthew James, Vice President of Enrollment at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, preach the Annual Sermon for the 2024 Convention and that Michael Wood, senior pastor of First Baptist Church in West Monroe, serve as the alternate preacher. I also move that Tyler Hennessee, contemporary worship minister at Broadmoor Baptist Church, Shreveport, serve as the worship leader for the 2024 Convention. Lastly, I move that the venue for the 2025 Convention be the Randolph Riverfront Center in Alexandria.*

9. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
10. Ronnie McLellan presented the following standing rules:

*I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent. The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board. These standing rules are printed on page 31 in the Book of Reports.*
11. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
12. Reggie Bridges called for the Introduction of Motions.
13. There were no motions presented.
14. Jamie Dew, President, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, led in the first Bible Study using Philippians 3:1-11 as his text.
15. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Jason Walsworth, announced 342 messengers registered as of 9:07 a.m.
16. Reggie Bridges called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.
17. Tommy Middleton, messenger, Jefferson, Baton Rouge, nominated David Goza, pastor, Jefferson, Baton Rouge, as LBC President.
18. Reggie Bridges called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
19. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for David Goza as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
20. Reggie Bridges declared David Goza as president elect.
21. Executive Board President, Tracy Graham, executive pastor, Norris Ferry, Shreveport, presented the following recommendation from the Executive Board and directed messengers to review the complete Executive Board report on pages 10-11 in the *Book of Reports*:

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, adopt the 2024 Cooperative Program Allocation Budget of \$18,080,569 as printed on page 12 in the Book of Reports.*
22. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
23. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Executive Board report.
24. Executive Director, Steve Horn announced and acknowledged that the name of Grace Community, Lettsworth, had been omitted when recognizing new congregations.
25. Chad Gibert, LBC First Vice President, led in a special time of prayer for Israel.
26. Committee on Nominations Chairman, Leo Miller, messenger, First, Denham Springs, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 27-30 in the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
27. Reggie Bridges called for additional nominations. There were none.

28. Reggie Bridges called for the question, and the motion carried.
29. Committee on Committees Chairman, Joel Williams, messenger, First, St. Francisville, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 25-26 in the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
30. Reggie Bridges called for additional nominations. There were none.
31. Reggie Bridges called for the question, and the motion carried.
32. Reggie Bridges called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
33. Philip Caples, messenger, First, Coushatta, nominated Matt Endris, pastor, Fairview, Coushatta, as LBC First Vice President.
34. Reggie Bridges called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
35. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Matt Endris as LBC First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
36. Reggie Bridges declared Matt Endris as LBC First Vice President elect.
37. Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Executive Director, Perry Hancock, presented a report to the messengers. Hancock stated that as a result of all the effort and investment in the Children's Home, needs are being met, lives are being changed, and people are being saved. Hancock invited messengers to visit the exhibit area to discover ways to meet needs through foster care and adoption services. He announced that a Compassion Center will be opening in Monroe mid-year of 2024. Hancock thanked messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
38. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries report.
39. Reggie Bridges called for the Introduction of Motions.
40. There were no motions presented.
41. Philip Robertson, SBC Executive Committee chairman and messenger, Philadelphia, Deville, brought greetings and recognized SBC Executive Committee trustees, Carolyn Fountain and Jack Hunter.
42. Former Executive Director, David Hankins, led in a time of prayer for Philip and Sandy Robertson.
43. Executive Director, Steve Horn began his report with a video promoting the 100th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program which will be celebrated at the SBC meeting in Dallas in 2025. He expressed appreciation to Pastor Fred Luter and the church for their graciousness in hosting the Annual Meeting. Dr. Horn further expressed appreciation to the State Missions Services staff for all their diligent work for the Annual Meeting and LBC President Reggie Bridges for his guidance in this meeting and throughout the year. He also recognized Stacy Morgan upon his retirement. Dr. Horn continued his report celebrating the 175th Anniversary of Louisiana Baptists and informing messengers of the church insurance crisis facing Louisiana Baptist churches. He stated that in times of crisis, we need to remind ourselves that there is a kingdom which cannot be shaken. Using Hebrews 12:25-29 as his text, he reminded messengers that we ought to be responding as recipients of a kingdom that can never be shaken. We should let our worship go up, let the word of God come in, and let our witness go out.
44. Earnest Salsberry, Jr., worship leader, Franklin Avenue, New Orleans, led in special music.
45. Fred Luter, pastor, Franklin Avenue, New Orleans, preached the Convention Sermon using Philippians 3:12-14 as his text.
46. James Pritchard, pastor, First, Lafayette, led in the benediction and session one adjourned at 11:32 a.m.

## Session Two

47. President Reggie Bridges called the second session of the 176th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 1:45 p.m. A quorum was present.
48. Nate Jernigan led in a time of praise and worship.
49. Leroy Fountain, messenger, Greater New Antioch, Monroe, led in the opening prayer.
50. Bobby Reed, Chief Financial Officer, ERLC, extended greetings to the messengers and presented a gift to Reggie Bridges.
51. Jamie Dew led in his second Bible Study using Philippians 3:7-14 as his text.
52. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director, Jeff Steed, presented the Louisiana Baptist Foundation report. Dr. Steed highlighted and shared a brief overview of his current staff. He updated messengers on the LBF Vision 200 and reported that \$31.6M since July 2020. Steed concluded his report with a video highlighting the services offered by the Louisiana Baptist Foundation.
53. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Foundation report.
54. Paul Watts, messenger, Emmanuel, Ruston, led in a time of special prayer for Ruston and the campus of Louisiana Tech in light of the recent violence on campus.
55. LBC First Vice President, Chad Gilbert, assumed the chair.
56. The Praise and Worship Team from Temple, Ruston, led in special music.
57. Reggie Bridges presented the President's Address using Hebrews 12:1-2 as his text.
58. President Reggie Bridges assumed the chair following his address.
59. Louisiana Christian University President, Rick Brewer, presented the Louisiana Christian University Report. Dr. Brewer reminded messengers of the mission and vision statements. Dr. Brewer announced the Next Gen Worship Collaborative for February 23-24, 2024, to be held on the campus of LCU. He also announced the next college preview day for March 9, 2024, and encouraged messengers to send and bring students.
60. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Louisiana Christian University report.
61. Reggie Bridges called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
62. Jack Hunter, messenger, First, New Orleans, nominated Geovany Gomez, pastor, LaVina, Kenner.
63. Reggie Bridges called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
64. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Geovany Gomez as LBC Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
65. Reggie Bridges declared Geovany Gomez as LBC Second Vice President elect.
66. Executive Editor of the *Baptist Message*, Will Hall, presented the *Baptist Message* report. Dr. Hall directed messengers to the printed report on pages 38-39 in the Book of Reports. Dr. Hall stated that the Baptist Message worked diligently the past year to report on Louisiana Baptist events around the state. He stated that the Office of Public Policy worked closely with baptist senators and legislators to pass legislature that impacts Louisiana Baptists. He concluded his report by presenting the Esther's Courage Award to Senator Katrina Jackson, and the Shammah's Courage Award to Senator Robert Mills and Representative Gabe Firment.
67. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the *Baptist Message* report.
68. Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Chairman, Chad Gilbert, messenger, First, New Orleans, presented the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report as printed on pages 36-37 in the *Book of Reports*. He stated messengers should celebrate the efforts of the Louisiana Baptists Office of Public Policy in legislature and that Louisiana Baptists are making a difference in shaping a more pro-life and more pro-family Louisiana.
69. Committee on Resolutions Chairman, Tom Harrison, messenger, Broadmoor, Shreveport, presented the Committee on Resolutions report and moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 32-35 in the *Book of Reports*.
70. Brian Gunter, messenger, First, Livingston, asked to present a resolution as a substitute to Resolution 6.
71. Reggie Bridges called for the adoption of Resolutions 1-5 and 7, and the resolutions were adopted.
72. Reggie Bridges stated that to consider the resolution, 2/3 of the messengers must approve.

73. Brian Gunter, messenger, First, Livingston, spoke for the resolution to be presented and considered by messengers.
74. Jay Adkins, messenger, First, Westwego, called for a Point of Order stating that it is not in order to present a substitute resolution.
75. Reggie Bridges ruled the “Point of Order” not well taken.
76. Field Thigpen, messenger, Memorial, Bogalusa, spoke against the motion that the substitute resolution be presented.
77. John Lombard, messenger, Wardville Community, Pineville, spoke for the motion that the substitute resolution be presented.
78. Will Hall, Office of Public Policy, spoke against the motion that the substitute resolution be presented.
79. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion presented by Brian Gunter to bring out the resolution submitted by him to the Committee on Resolutions and the motion failed.
80. Reggie Bridges called for the adoption of Resolution 6 as printed on page 35-A in the *Book of Reports*, and the motion was adopted.
81. Reggie Bridges recognized outgoing LBC First Vice President, Chad Gilbert, and LBC Second Vice President Louis Charrier and presented them with a plaque.
82. Steve Horn recognized outgoing LBC President, Reggie Bridges, thanking him for his service to Louisiana Baptists for the past two years.
83. Reggie Bridges recognized newly elected officers, LBC President, David Goza, Jefferson, Baton Rouge; LBC First Vice President, Matt Endris, Fairview, Coushatta and LBC Second Vice President, Geovany Gomez, LaVina, Kenner.
84. Field Thigpen, messenger, Memorial, Bogalusa, led in the benediction.
85. President Reggie Bridges adjourned the 176th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 4:49 p.m.

Total Messengers – 388

## 2024 CONVENTION OFFICERS (elected November 2023)

President..... David Goza ..... Baton Rouge  
 First Vice President ..... Matt Endris..... Coushatta  
 Second Vice President..... Geovany Gomez..... Kenner  
 Secretary/Treasurer ..... Steve Horn ..... Alexandria

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

#### Term Expiring 2024

\*Julia Parker  
     Calvary, Alexandria  
 \*Cody Albritton (VC)  
     North Monroe, Monroe  
 Joel Williams (C)  
     First, St. Francisville

#### Term Expiring 2025

\*Richard Beeman  
     First, Vivian  
 Michael Morris  
     Foster Road, Pride  
 \*Carla Watts  
     Fellowship, Dubach

#### Term Expiring 2026

Joseph Fowler  
     Cook, Ruston  
 Heath Peloquin  
     Summer Grove, Shreveport  
 Todd Summerford  
     Parkview, Baton Rouge

### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

#### Term Expiring 2024

Connor Evans  
     Hico, Dubach  
 \*Dale Sauls (C)  
     First, Blanchard

#### Term Expiring 2025

\*Clayton Owen  
     First, Ruston  
 Les Fogleman  
     New Beulah, Hammond  
 Grant Bamburg (VC)  
     Victory, Monroe

#### Term Expiring 2026

\*Felicia Robinson  
     Grosse Tete, Grosse Tete  
 John Prose  
     Mooringsport, Mooringsport

### COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

#### Term Expiring 2024

\*Sandra George  
     Calvary, Ruston  
 Shane Nugent  
     Cross Point, Benton  
 \*Lloyd Whitman  
     First, Dry Prong  
 Wilton Wall (VC)  
     Sweetwater, Quitman  
 Chad Gilbert (C)  
     First, New Orleans

#### Term Expiring 2025

Cedric Murphy  
     Providence 1, Ethel  
 Calvin Crowe  
     Bogue Chitto, Mt. Hermon  
 \*Kathleen Richard  
     First, Ruston  
 Jay McCallum  
     Liberty, Marion  
 David Goza  
     Jefferson, Baton Rouge

#### Term Expiring 2026

\*Cici Lee  
     Temple, Ruston  
 Robert Beadle  
     First, Benton  
 \*Andrew Orr  
     First, Blanchard  
 Joey Smith  
     Grayson, Grayson  
 \*Tim Purvis  
     Summer Grove, Shreveport

\* other than pastor  
 (C) Chairperson  
 (VC) Vice Chairperson

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

### Term Expiring 2024

\*Gary Ruffin  
First, Lafayette  
Jeff Smart  
Emmanuel, Arcadia  
\*Keith Sheridan  
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa  
Leo Miller (C)  
First, Denham Springs  
\*Mike Wetzell  
Metairie, Metairie

### Term Expiring 2025

David Lane (VC)  
Judson, Walker  
Clark Fooshee  
Second, Jackson  
\*Greg Bath  
Trinity, Lake Charles  
\*Chip Luter  
Franklin Ave., New Orleans  
\*Mary Gore  
First, Many

### Term Expiring 2026

\*Brandon Lewis  
First, Haughton  
Stephen Young  
Stevendale, Baton Rouge  
Josh Powell  
First, Bogalusa  
\*Scott McKenzie  
First, Zachary  
Roy Davis  
Gray, Gray

## COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

### Term Expiring 2024

Glen Harrigill (VC)  
Riverside, Vidalia  
Ronnie McLellan (C)  
First, Marrero

### Term Expiring 2025

Brian McAllister  
First, Jonesboro  
\*Tommy Middleton  
Jefferson, Baton Rouge

### Term Expiring 2026

Clark Palmer  
Faith, Tioga  
\*Jerome Matherne  
First, St. Francisville  
\*Lori Thompson  
First, Natchitoches

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

### Term Expiring 2024

Kelly Coleman  
Culbertson, Farmerville  
\*Will Grubbs  
Highland, New Iberia  
Fieldon Thigpen (C)  
Memorial, Bogalusa

### Term Expiring 2025

Kirk Jones (VC)  
Fellowship, Prairieville  
\*Blake Lewis  
First, Haughton

### Term Expiring 2026

Ben Hackler  
First, Sterlington  
Shawn Ostoj  
First, Greensburg

**Ex Officio Members:** Executive Board President and two Executive Board Members:  
J. P. Cox and Jarrod Muller

## TRUSTEES OF *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

### Term Expiring 2024

\*Larry Evans  
First, Dry Prong  
Jeff Coleman  
First, Delhi  
Mike Evans  
Elwood, Forest Hill  
Dale Goodman  
Chase, Chase

### Term Expiring 2025

\*Joni Owens  
First, St. Francisville  
\*Darryl Miller  
First, Kentwood  
\*Dan Lay  
Trinity Heights, Shreveport  
\*Nicole Tull  
Mt. Olivet, Logansport

### Term Expiring 2026

\*Frank McCormack  
First, New Orleans  
Alan Miller  
Alto, Rayville  
\*Tammy Sharp  
First, Hornbeck  
Chad King  
First, Anacoco

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

### Term Expiring 2024

Louis Charrier  
Washington, Washington  
\*Heather Gulde  
First, West Monroe  
Mike Hawkins  
Salem, Stonewall  
\*Bob Bozeman  
North Monroe, Monroe  
Jason Lupo  
First, Hornbeck

### Term Expiring 2025

\*Diane Uzzle  
Springhill, Ringgold  
\*Melanie Sanchez  
Bedico, Ponchatoula  
\*Mandy Guillory  
Galilee, Zachary  
\*Diane Walker  
First, Crowville  
\*Rikki Permenter  
Bluff Creek, Clinton

### Term Expiring 2026

\*Brian Craddock  
First, Sulphur  
\*Julie Page  
First, Coushatta  
\*Richard Bullock  
College Drive, Pineville  
\*Trish Gunter  
First, Livingston  
\*Caleb Richardson  
Woodridge, Shreveport

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

### Term Expiring 2024

Chris Holloway  
Little Pass, Charenton  
\*Fran Barbato  
First, Lafayette  
\*Ben Stewart  
Memorial, Bogalusa  
\*Sissy Franks  
Philadelphia, Deville

### Term Expiring 2025

\*Wendell Whetstone  
Ellerbe, Shreveport  
\*James Gardner  
McClendon, West Monroe  
\*Andy Brister  
First, Lake Providence  
\*Melinda Robinson  
First, Covington

### Term Expiring 2026

\*Donny Durr  
Broadmoor, Shreveport  
\*Kay Fleming  
First, Zachary  
Matthew Gazaway  
Spring Creek, Kentwood  
\*Stan Russell  
First, Zwolle

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

### Term Expiring 2024

- \*Keith Reichardt  
First, Olla
- \*Russell Givens  
First, Farmerville
- \*Christian Doughty  
First, Crowley

### Term Expiring 2025

- \*Anthony Bunting  
Kingsville, Ball
- Joe Nesom  
First, Jackson
- Eddie Wren  
First, Zachary
- \*Michael Brunet  
Calvary, Alexandria
- \*Andy Buckley  
First, Sulphur
- \*Heather Johnson  
Franklin Ave., New Orleans
- \*JoAnn Parker  
Highland, New Iberia

### Term Expiring 2026

- Tommy Kiker  
East Leesville
- \*Charles Howard  
New Prospect, Dry Prong
- \*Caleb Willis  
Fairview, Coushatta
- \*John Stagg  
Galilee, Zachary
- \*John Parker  
First, Monroe
- Craig Beeman  
First, Winnsboro
- James Pritchard  
First, Lafayette
- John Galey  
Poydras, St. Bernard
- \*Joey Williams  
First, Hornbeck
- \*Chuck Thomas  
Alpine, First, Pineville
- \*Ed Weiland  
Cypress, Benton

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## 2023 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President..... Tracy Graham  
 Vice President ..... Tim Williams  
 Executive Director ..... Steve Horn

### EXECUTIVE BOARD Term Expiring 2024

Baton Rouge	Wesley McKay	CrossPoint, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Robert Lawrence	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge	Chris DeGeorge	Parkview, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Mike Erickson	Family of Faith, Baton Rouge
Bayou	J. P. Cox	University, Thibodaux
Beauregard	* Jimmy Clark	Beauregard Memorial, Longville
Caldwell	* Carmen Head	Grayson, Grayson
Carey	Roland Hebert	New Hope, Dequincy
Carey	Monte Rowse	First, Hackberry
CenLA	Philip Robertson	Philadelphia, Deville
CenLA	Tim Hisaw	Tioga, First
Delta	Kevin Ulmer	First, Ferriday
Eastern Louisiana	* Ralph Bryson	Satsuma, Livingston
Evangeline	James Craft	Calvary, Lafayette
LaSalle	* Clyde Crooks	Fellowship, Trout
New Orleans	Ryan Rice	Connect Church, Algiers
New Orleans	Dan Pritchett	Memorial, Metairie
North Central	Jerry Pipes	First, Winnfield
Northeast Louisiana	Marty Black	New Chapel Hill, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Waymond Warren	Fair Park, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Zach Anderson	Cheniere, West Monroe
Northshore	Will Robbins	First, Folsom
Northwest Louisiana	Calvin Hubbard	Barksdale, Bossier City
Northwest Louisiana	* Tom Harrison	Broadmoor, Shreveport
Ouachita	Brian Wade	New Ouachita, Enterprise
Red River	* J. (Mickel) Cardinell	Fairview, Coushatta
Washington	Scott Breland	Plainview, Bogalusa

### Term Expiring 2025

Baton Rouge	Jeff Vincent	First, New Roads
Bayou Macon	Gary Wolfe	Trinity, Oak Grove
Bienville	Jeff Hoffman	First, Arcadia
Carey	* Todd Landry	Jennings, First
Carey	Justin LeBlanc	Moss Bluff, First
CenLA	David Newton	Riverview, Alexandria
CenLA	Bart Walker	Kingsville, Ball
Concord Union	Kurt Auger	First, Farmerville
Concord Union	Reggie Bridges	Temple, Ruston
DeSoto	Ron McLellan	Gloster, Gloster
Eastern Louisiana	Russell Hinson	Magnolia, Holden
Evangeline	Jessie Charpentier	Jenkins Memorial, St. Martinville
Madison	David Holloway	Parkview, Tallulah
Natchitoches	* Ron Thompson	First, Natchitoches
New Orleans	Michael Raymond	Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans

\*other than pastor

**Term Expiring 2025  
(cont.)**

New Orleans	Jarrod Muller	Riverside, River Ridge
North Central	Charles Wesley	Welcome Home, Dodson
Northeast	William Smith	Lakeshore, Monroe
Northeast	Neil Everett	First, Calhoun
Northeast	Jim Wolfe	Ridge Avenue, West Monroe
Northshore	Randy Boyett	Thompson Road, Slidell
Northshore	Gary Dennis	Old Zion Hill, Independence
Northshore	* Clif Smith	First, Covington
Northwest Louisiana	David Rice	Brookwood, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Scott Teutsch	Trinity Heights, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Tracy Graham	Norris Ferry, Shreveport
Richland	Bernard Duchesne	Dunn, Delhi
Vernon	* Kenneth Hodges	Old Anacoco, Leesville
Webster Claiborne	* Christina Sebastian	First, Homer
Webster Claiborne	Chad Logan	North Acres, Minden
Webster Claiborne	Edgar Bryan	Mt. Paran, Shongaloo
William Wallace	Cole Permenter	Bluff Creek, Clinton
William Wallace	Cory Magee	Norwood, Norwood

**Term Expiring 2026**

Acadia	Andrew Bates	First, Eunice
Baton Rouge	Michael Hogeland	Erwinville, Erwinville
Baton Rouge	Guillermo Mangieri	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
Beauregard	Steve Graves	First, DeRidder
Big Creek	Kevin Goodman	First, Dry Prong
Carey	Jack Gandy	Johnson Bayou, Cameron
Concord Union	* Wes Pierce	Cook, Ruston
Concord Union	Paul Watts	Emmanuel, Ruston
Deer Creek	Wade Coker	First, Crowville
Eastern Louisiana	* Robbie Isom	Judson, Walker
Eastern Louisiana	Jason McNaughten	Walker, Walker
Evangeline	Rob Burdeaux	Parks, Parks
Gulf Coast	Tracey Smith	First, Morgan City
Louisiana	* Larry Keith	Hessmer, Hessmer
Morehouse	Richard Gambill	First, Bastrop
Mt. Olive	David Lemmons	Harmony, Glenmora
New Orleans	* Mark Hagelman	First, New Orleans
New Orleans	* Patrick Weaver	Metairie, Metairie
New Orleans	Tim Williams	Williams Blvd., Kenner
North Sabine	Marty Williams	First, Zwolle
Northeast	Jeff May	Cypress, West Monroe
Northshore	Tim Moffett	Woodland Park, Hammond
Northwest Louisiana	Paul Walker	Woodridge, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Randy Ziegler	South Bossier, Bossier City
Sabine	Wayne Chance	Antioch, Florien
Two Rivers	Rusty Durand	Montpelier, Montpelier
Vernon	* Jason Kees	East Leesville, Leesville
Washington	Patrick Magee	Lee's Creek, Bogalusa

\*other than pastor

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Tracy Graham (C)

Tim Williams, J. P. Cox, William Smith, Kevin Ulmer, David Rice, Dan Pritchett

### Administrative Committee

Kurt Auger	Tracy Graham	Philip Robertson
Reggie Bridges	Steve Graves	*Clif Smith
Jessie Charpentier	Jeff Hoffman (VC)	Scott Teutsch
J. P. Cox (C)	Calvin Hubbard	*Ron Thompson
Gary Dennis	Robert Lawrence	Waymond Warren
Mike Erickson	Jeff May	Paul Watts
Neil Everett	Cole Permenter	
Richard Gambill	Jerry Pipes	

### Business and Finance Committee

Zach Anderson	*Mark Hagelman	Michael Raymond
Andrew Bates	*Tom Harrison	Monte Rowse
Edgar Bryan	*Carmen Head	William Smith (C)
Rob Burdeaux	*Jason Kees	Brian Wade
*J. Mickel Cardinell	Cory Magee	Marty Williams
Chris DeGeorge	Ron McLellan	Jim Wolfe (VC)
Rusty Durand	Tim Moffett	
Kevin Goodman	*Wes Pierce	

### Missions Support Committee

Marty Black	*Robbie Isom	Kevin Ulmer (C)
Randy Boyett	*Larry Keith	Jeff Vincent
*Jimmy Clark	Patrick Magee	Paul Walker
Wade Coker	Jarrod Muller	*Patrick Weaver
James Craft	David Rice	Charles Wesley
Jack Gandy	Ryan Rice	Tim Williams
Tim Hisaw	*Christina Sebastian	
Michael Hogeland	Tracey Smith	

### Properties Committee

Scott Breland	David Holloway	David Newton
*Ralph Bryson	*Todd Landry	Dan Pritchett (C)
Wayne Chance	Justin LeBlanc	Will Robbins
*Clyde Crooks	David Lemmons (VC)	Bart Walker
Bernard Duchesne	Chad Logan	Gary Wolfe
Roland Hebert	Guillermo Mangieri	Randy Ziegler
Russell Hinson	Wesley McKay	
*Kenneth Hodges	Jason McNaughten	

### Ex Officio Members of Executive Board

David Goza, Convention President

Steve Horn, Executive Director

\* other than pastor      (C) Chairman      (VC) Vice Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

<b>Term Expiring 2024</b>	<b>Term Expiring 2025</b>	<b>Term Expiring 2026</b>
Randy Boyett Thompson Road, Slidell	Scott Breland Plainview, Bogalusa	Wade Coker First, Crowville
Tim Hisaw (VC) Tioga, First	David Rice (C) Brookwood, Shreveport	J. P. Cox University, Thibodaux
Charles Wesley Welcome Home, Dodson	Philip Robertson Philadelphia, Deville	Tim Williams Williams Blvd., Kenner

## CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

<b>Term Expiring 2024</b>	<b>Term Expiring 2025</b>	<b>Term Expiring 2026</b>
Neil Wigley Oak Grove, West Monroe	*Marshall Ingle Calvary, Many	David Cranford First, Ponchatoula
Trey Lewis New Prospect, Dry Prong	Chris Fuselier First, Youngsville	*Bill Hodgkins First, Zachary
David Lee Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City	Chris Holloway Little Pass, Charenton	*Paul Funderburk First, Pineville

\*other than pastor  
(C) Chairman  
(VC) Vice Chairman

## **STATE MISSIONS SERVICES**

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, FAX 318.445.0055, website: [LouisianaBaptists.org](http://LouisianaBaptists.org)

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayer Line 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

## **EXECUTIVE**

Stephen Horn, Executive Director, [Steve.Horn@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Steve.Horn@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jeannie Saylor, Administrative Assistant to Executive Director,

[Jeannie.Saylor@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jeannie.Saylor@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **BUSINESS AND INFORMATION SERVICES**

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, [Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Brandon Penton, Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

[BPenton@TallTimbersBCC.org](mailto:BPenton@TallTimbersBCC.org)

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources, [Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor, [Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **COLLEGIATE MINISTRY**

Mark Robinson, Director, [Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **COMMUNICATIONS**

John Kyle, Director, [John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Steven Haney, Director of Visual Communications, [Steven.Haney@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Steven.Haney@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Gavin Stevens, Digital Media Strategist, [Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **EVANGELISM/CHURCH GROWTH**

Keith Manuel, Director, [Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org)

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, [David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, [Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, [Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Lee Myers, Youth Ministry Strategist, [Lee.Myers@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Lee.Myers@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **MISSIONS & MINISTRIES**

James Jenkins, Director, [James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Christine Gill, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, [Christine.Gill@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Christine.Gill@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Mark Jelks, Mission Builder Strategist, [Mark.Jelks@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Mark.Jelks@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Erin Jones, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, [Erin.Jones@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Erin.Jones@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Mark Morelock, Disaster Relief Associate/Volunteer Mobilizer,

[Mark.Morelock@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Mark.Morelock@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, [Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Stan Statham, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist, [Stan.Statham@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Stan.Statham@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **Send Network Louisiana**

Lane Corley, Director, [LCorley@NAMB.net](mailto:LCorley@NAMB.net)

## **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP**

Ray Swift, Director, [Ray.Swift@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Ray.Swift@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

### **Grambling**

George Lee  
P.O. Box 1013  
Grambling, LA 71245  
318.278.0404  
George.Lee@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Louisiana Christian University**

Brad Gill  
LC Box 547  
Pineville, LA 71359  
337.356.2989  
Brad.Gill@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Louisiana State University**

Steve Masters  
101 LSU Student Union Building  
LSU Box 25118  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
225.343.0408  
Steve.Masters@LouisianaBaptists.org  
www.lsubcm.org

### **LSUA**

Austin McCurry  
8100 Hwy. 71, South  
Alexandria, LA 71302  
318.473.6510  
Austin.McCurry@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Louisiana State University at Eunice**

Mike Fontenot (interim)  
P.O. Box 1129  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.2513  
Mike.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Louisiana Tech University**

Kevin Inman  
801 W. Alabama Ave  
Ruston, LA 71270  
318.255.1982  
Kevin.Inman@LouisianaBaptists.org  
www.latechbcm.org

### **McNeese State University**

Blake Grundy  
4328 Ryan Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
337.477.4866  
Blake.Grundy@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **New Orleans Metro**

Corey Olivier  
7111 Freret Street  
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144  
504.616.4216  
Corey.Olivier@LouisianaBaptists.org  
www.nolabcm.com

### **Nicholls State University**

Conan Sherlin  
Box 2044 NSU  
Thibodaux, LA 70310  
985.446.5855  
Conan.Sherlin@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Northwestern State University of LA**

Bill Collins  
NSU Box 3384  
Natchitoches, LA 71497  
318.357.6464  
Bill.Collins@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Shreveport Metro**

Stephen Craver  
One University Place  
Shreveport, LA 71115  
318.797.1946  
Stephen.Craver@LouisianaBaptists.org  
www.shreveportbcm.com

### **Southeastern Louisiana University**

Anthony "Joe" Luna  
501 West Dakota  
Hammond, LA 70401-2520  
985.345.7187  
Joe.Luna@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Southern University**

Michael Aguillard  
500 Jess Stone Ave.  
Box 11262  
Baton Rouge, LA 70813  
225.772.7811  
Michael.Aguillard@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **University of Louisiana, Lafayette**

Joe Wood  
1226 Johnston Street  
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022  
337.234.8732

Joe.Wood@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **University of Louisiana, Monroe**

Chad McClurg  
1005 University Ave.  
Monroe, LA 71203-3629  
318.816.4965  
Chad.McClurg@LouisianaBaptists.org  
www.ulmbcm.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STRATEGISTS

### **Acadia**

Bert Langley, Director  
P.O. Bx 1229  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.739.7777  
bertlangley@aol.com

### **Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge**

Tommy Middleton  
10560 Airline Hwy.  
Baton Rouge, La. 70816  
225.296.3943  
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org  
www.bagbr.org

### **Baptist Associations of Southeast La. (Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)**

Keith Sheridan  
P.O. Box 581  
Franklinton, La. 70438  
985.839.3827  
domkeith@basela.org

### **Bayou Baptist**

Joe Arnold  
P.O. Box 1659  
Gray, La. 70359  
985.868.7352  
bayoubaptistasn@bellsouth.net  
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

### **Bayou Macon, Madison**

Jay Morgan  
P.O. Box 669  
Epps, La. 71237  
318.926.3251  
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

### **Beauregard**

Tom Bruce  
735 West Dr.  
DeRidder, La. 70634  
337.202.4043  
office@BBASBC.org  
AMS@BBASBC.org

### **Bienville, Webster-Claiborne**

Randy Hales  
P.O. Box 1099  
Minden, La. 71058-1099  
318.377.3005  
Missionscenter@gmail.com  
www.wcbcenter.com

### **Big Creek and CenLA**

Dick Debusk, Big Creek (interim)  
Rddebusk6858@gmail.com  
  
Stacy Morgan, CenLA (interim)  
Stmorgan5775@gmail.com  
  
P. O. Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309  
318.449.4349  
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

### **Caldwell**

Shane Duke, Moderator  
239 Duke Road  
Columbia, LA 71481  
318.348.3303  
crossovermin@juno.com

### **Carey**

Bruce Baker  
1701 W. Prien Lake Rd.  
Lake Charles, LA 70601  
337.474.1865  
bbaker@careyassoc.org  
www.careyassoc.org

### **Concord Union**

Barry Joyner  
P.O. Box 606  
Ruston, La. 71273-0606  
318.255.9030  
concordunion@bellsouth.net  
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

### **Deer Creek**

Eddie Rhymes  
280 Taylor Ave.  
Winnsboro, LA 71295  
318.235.8085  
eddierhymes1949@gmail.com

### **Delta**

Beau Colle  
P.O. Box 3337  
Pineville, La. 71361  
318.664.1000  
collebeau@gmail.com

### **Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine**

Ronald Thompson  
P.O. Box 2880  
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880  
318.352.4090  
coordinator@districteightmissions.com  
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STRATEGISTS

### **Eastern Louisiana**

Richard Blue  
P.O. Box 305  
Walker, La. 70785  
225.664.9309  
richardblue8@gmail.com

### **Evangeline**

Dusty Durbin  
P.O. Box 81244  
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244  
337.237.6956  
Dusty@ebalaf.com

### **Gulf Coast**

Chris Holloway  
P. O. Box 171  
Charenton, LA 70523  
337.940.2009  
Drchrisholloway@gmail.com

### **LaSalle**

Carl Gulde  
P.O. Box 2623  
Jena, La. 71342  
318.992.8864  
LaSalleBaptist@gmail.com  
www.LaSalleBaptist.org  
brocarlg@yahoo.com

### **Louisiana**

Bill Housley  
P. O. Box 326  
Mansura, LA 71350  
318.229.8115  
billhousley784@gmail.com

### **Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana**

Steven Kelly  
7103 DeSiard St.  
Monroe, La. 71203  
318.537.9548  
steve@nela-morehouse.org

### **Mt. Olive**

Ferran Bertrand  
1807 Gibbons Street  
Pineville, LA 71360  
318.623.8121  
moba71360@gmail.com

### **New Orleans Baptist Association**

Jack Hunter  
2222 Lakeshore Dr.  
New Orleans, La. 70122  
504.282.1428  
jhunter@joinnoba.com  
www.joinnoba.com

### **North Central**

Craig James  
P.O. Box 159  
Jonesboro, La. 71251  
318.452.4885  
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com  
www.myncba.org

### **Northshore Baptist Association**

Don Pucik  
P. O. Box 7 (Mailing)  
Robert, LA 70455  
16333 Hwy. 1085 (Physical)  
Covington, LA 70433  
225.567.5086  
dpucik@northshorebaptists.net  
www.northshorebaptists.net

### **Northwest Louisiana**

Lane Moore  
5875 West 70th St.  
Shreveport, La. 71129  
318.686.5736  
lmoore@nwlba.org  
www.nwlba.org

### **Ouachita**

Mickey Hudnall  
P. O. Box 118  
Jonesville, LA 71343  
318.307.1437  
Mickhudnall1949@gmail.com

### **Richland**

Johnny Smith  
P. O. Box 567  
Epps, LA 71237  
318.355.4114  
johnny\_pat@bellsouth.net

### **Vernon**

Kenneth Hodges  
620 South 3rd St.  
Leesville, La. 71446  
337.238.0440  
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com

## **LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES**

### **Louisiana Christian University**

Rick Brewer, President  
Box 583  
Pineville, LA 71359  
318.487.7400  
rick.brewer@lacollege.edu  
www.lcuniversity.edu

### **Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries**

Perry Hancock, President & CEO  
PO Box 4196  
Monroe, LA 71211-4196  
318.343.2244  
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

### ***Baptist Message***

Will Hall, Executive Editor  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
318.442.7728  
Toll free 800.376.7728  
editor@baptistmessage.com  
www.baptistmessage.com

### **Louisiana Baptist Foundation**

Jeff Steed, Executive Director  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
Toll free 877.523.4636  
Jeff@lbfinfo.org  
www.lbfinfo.org

## **LBC RELATED MINISTRIES**

### **Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union**

Paul Funderburk, Manager  
1250 MacArthur Dr.  
Alexandria LA 71303  
318.449.4357  
Fax: 318.449.4256  
Paulf@LABaptistfcu.com  
www.LABaptistfcu.com

## SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILIARY

### Executive Committee

Jonathan Howe, Interim President & CEO  
901 Commerce Street  
Nashville, TN 37203-3699  
615.782.8605  
jhowe@SBC.net  
www.sbc.net

### North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President  
4200 North Point Parkway  
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176  
770.410.6000  
kezell@namb.net  
www.namb.net

### GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

Hance Dilbeck, President  
2401 Cedar Springs Road  
Dallas, TX 75201-1498  
Toll free: 888.984.8433  
info@GuideStone.org  
www.GuideStone.org

### The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Brent Leatherwood, Acting President  
901 Commerce St., Suite 550  
Nashville, TN 37203-3696  
615.244.2495  
info@erlc.com  
www.erlc.com

### International Mission Board

Paul Chitwood, President  
3806 Monument Avenue  
Richmond, VA 23230  
804.353.0151  
pchitwood@imb.org

### Woman's Missionary Union

Sandy Wisdom-Martin,  
Exec.Dir/Treas.  
PO Box 830010  
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010  
205.991.8100  
Email@wmu.org  
www.wmu.com

### Lifeway Christian Resources

Ben Mandrell, President  
200 Powell Place, Suite 100  
Brentwood, TN 37027-7707  
615.251.2605  
Ben.Mandrell@Lifeway.com  
www.lifeway.com

## SBC SEMINARIES

### Gateway Seminary

Jeff Iorg, President  
3210 E. Guasti Road  
Ontario, CA 91761  
909.687.1701  
jeffiorg@gs.edu, www.gs.edu

### Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President  
PO Box 1889  
Wake Forest, NC 27588  
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu  
www.sebts.edu

### Midwestern

Jason Allen, President  
5001 North Oak Trafficway  
Kansas City, MO 64118  
816.414.3700, ext. 701  
president@mbts.edu, www.mbts.edu

### Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President  
2825 Lexington Road  
Louisville, KY 40280  
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu  
www.sbts.edu

### New Orleans

Jamie Dew, President  
3939 Gentilly Boulevard  
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858  
504.282.4455, ext. 3265  
JDew@NOBTS.edu  
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

### Southwestern

David Dockery, President  
PO Box 22040  
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040  
817.923.1921, ext. 3010  
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu  
www.swbts.edu

## BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

### **Acadian Baptist Center**

James Newsom, Director  
1202 Academy Drive  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.9047  
abccamp@abccamp.com  
www.abccamp.com

### **Bethany Camp and Conference Center**

Trey Miller, Director  
9766 Hwy 79 Bethany, LA 71007  
PO Box 250  
Bethany, LA 71007  
318.938.1221  
info@bethanyc3.com  
BethanyC3.com

### **Camp Living Waters**

Stacy Morris, Director  
21230 Livingwater Road  
Loranger LA 70446  
985.345.1831  
clw@camplivingwaters.net  
www.camplivingwaters.net

### **Clara Springs Camp & Conference Center**

Jack Mills, Director  
4420 Hwy 177  
Pelican, LA 71063  
318.796.3875  
clarasprings@cp-tel.net  
www.clarasprings.com

### **Dry Creek Baptist Camp**

Todd Burnaman, Director  
8237 Hwy 113, Dry Creek, LA 70637  
PO Box 580  
Dry Creek, LA 70637  
337.495.DCBC  
dcbcamp@gmail.com  
www.drycreek.net

### **Friendship Baptist Encampment**

Beverly Taylor, Director  
12598 Hwy. 4, Bienville, LA 71008  
PO Box 542, Winnfield, LA 71483  
318.332.1834  
318.259.9365

### **Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center**

Harry'o Brown  
2800 Harris Road  
Minden, LA 71055  
318.927.3706  
info@harrisbaptistcamp.com  
www.harrisbaptistcamp.com

### **Richland Baptist Encampment**

Brady Middleton, Director  
216 Baptist Camp Rd., Alto, LA 71269  
PO Box 178  
Archibald, LA 71218  
318.248.3895

### **Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center**

Brandon Penton, Director  
10218 Hwy 165 South  
Forest Hill, LA 71430  
PO Box 258  
Woodworth, LA 71485  
318.445.6797  
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org  
www.talltimbersbcc.org

## RELATED MINISTRIES

### **Baptist Friendship House**

Kay Bennett, Director  
813 Elysian Fields Avenue  
New Orleans, LA 70117  
504.949.4469  
Fax 504.949.4402  
kbennettbfh@aol.com  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

### **Lagniappe Ministries (Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)**

Ben and Cherry Blackwell  
7905 Panola St.  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
504.982.5646  
504.451.9333  
lagniappeministries@cox.net  
Facebook: Lagniappe Ministries

### **Lighthouse Resort Ministry**

PO Box 95  
129 Cedar Lane  
Grand Isle, LA 70358  
985.787.3410  
LRM@fbcgrandisle.com  
www.fbcgrandisle.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
3487 Hwy 33 (Zip 71270)  
PO Box 1177  
Ruston, LA 71273  
318.251.0065  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
1820 North Railroad Ave.  
Arcadia, LA 71001  
318.263.4822  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
2695 East Texas  
Bossier City, LA 71111  
318.562.3880  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries**

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary  
3840 Carters Ferry Road  
Zwolle, LA 71486  
318.645.6601  
tbbaptist@gmail.com  
www.tbbaptist.com

## LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

\*Indicates Mission, Church Plant, or Satellite

-A-		
* 3:18 Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Acme Baptist Church	Acme	Ouachita
Agape Baptist Church	Gray	Bayou Baptist
Agape Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Aimoch Baptist Church	Olla	LaSalle
Aimwell Baptist Church	Aimwell	Ouachita
Aimwell Baptist Church	Zwolle	North Sabine
Airline Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Airline Baptist Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Alabama Baptist Church	Arcadia	Bienville
* Alexandria Korean Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Alford Heights Baptist Church	Many	Sabine
Alpine First Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Alto Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
Amiable Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Amite Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Angie Baptist Church	Angie	Washington
Ansley Baptist Church	Ruston	North Central Baptist
Antioch Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Antioch Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
Antioch Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Antioch Baptist Church	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Antioch Baptist Church	Slagle	Vernon Baptist
Antioch Baptist Church	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Antioch Baptist Church	Vinton	Carey
Antioch Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
* Arabic Bible Church of NOLA	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Arkadelphia Baptist Church	Pitkin	Beauregard
Ascension Baptist Church	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
Ashland Baptist Church	Ashland	Natchitoches
Atlanta Baptist Church	Atlanta	North Central Baptist
-B-		
* Baldwin Baptist Mission	Baldwin	Gulf Coast
Ban Suk Korean Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Banks Springs Baptist Church	Columbia	Caldwell
Baptist Bible Fellowship	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Barataria Baptist Church	Lafitte	New Orleans Baptist
Barksdale Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Baskin Baptist Church	Baskin	Deer Creek
Bay Springs Baptist Church	Chopin	Natchitoches
Bayou Baptist Church	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Bayou Des Glaises Baptist Church	Moreauville	Louisiana
Bayou DuLarge Baptist Church	Theriot	Bayou Baptist
Bayou Jack Baptist Church	Plaquemine	Louisiana
Bayou L'Ourse Baptist Church	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
* Bayou Life Church	Cottonport	Louisiana
Bayou Macon Baptist Church	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Bayou Oaks Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bayou Plaquemine Baptist Church	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Bayou Rouge Baptist Church	Evergreen	Louisiana
Bayou Sorrel Baptist Church	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Bayou Vista Baptist Church	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
Beauregard Friendship Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Beauregard Memorial Baptist Church	Longville	Beauregard
Beaver Creek Baptist Church	Oakdale	Mt Olive Baptist
Bedico Baptist Church	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Beech Creek Baptist Church	Tullos	North Central Baptist
Beech Springs Baptist Church	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Beech Springs Baptist Church	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Belcher Baptist Church	Belcher	Northwest Louisiana
Belfair Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Believer's Temple of Faith	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Bellaire Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
* Bellaire South Campus	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Belle Park Baptist Church	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Belle River Baptist Church	Pierre Part	Gulf Coast
Bellevue Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
Bellevue Road Baptist Church	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Bellview Baptist Church	Columbia	Caldwell
Bellview Baptist Church	Westlake	Carey
Bellwood Baptist Church	Provençal	Natchitoches
Benson Baptist Church	Converse	DeSoto

Bentley Baptist Church	Bentley	Big Creek
* Berean Baptist Church	Crowley	Acadia
Berean Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bethany Baptist Church	Bethany	Northwest Louisiana
Bethany Baptist Church	Columbia	Caldwell
Bethany Baptist Church	Oakdale	Mt Olive Baptist
Bethany Baptist Church	Newellton	Delta
Bethany of Baywood Baptist Church	Clinton	William Wallace
Bethel Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
Bethel Baptist Church	Bourg	Bayou Baptist
Bethel Baptist Church	Colfax	Big Creek
Bethel Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
Bethel Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Bethel Baptist Church	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Bethel Baptist Church	Lillie	Concord Union
Bethel Baptist Church	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Bethel Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Bethel Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
Bethel Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bethel Baptist Worship Center	Morganza	Baton Rouge
Bethel Korean Baptist Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
Bethel Metropolitan Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Bethel Ministries	Jennings	Carey
Bethesda Missionary Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Mangham	Richland
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
* Bethlehem Hispanic Baptist Mission	Ruston	Concord Union
Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church	Reserve	New Orleans Baptist
Bethsadia Baptist Church	Many	North Sabine
Bethsaida Baptist Church	Ida	Northwest Louisiana
Beulah Baptist Church	Cheneyville	Louisiana
Beulah Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Beulah Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Beulah Baptist Church	Many	Sabine
Beulah Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Beulah Baptist Church	Winnfield	Big Creek
Beulah Land Baptist Church	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Big Cane Baptist Church	Morrow	Louisiana
Big Creek Baptist Church	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Big Creek Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Big Hammock Baptist Church	Leander	Vernon Baptist
Big Island Baptist Church	Deville	CenLa
Bird's Creek Baptist Church	Harrisonburg	Ouachita
Bistineau Baptist Church	Heflin	Webster Claiborne
Blood River Baptist Church	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Bluff Creek Baptist Church	Clinton	William Wallace
Bob Baptist Church	Pollock	Big Creek
Boeuf River Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
Boeuf River Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Bogue Chitto Baptist Church	Mount Hermon	Washington
Bogue Chitto Heights Baptist Mission	Franklinton	Washington
Bogue Falaya Baptist Church	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Bonita Baptist Church	Bonita	Morehouse
Bonita Road Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
* Bonita Road, Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge	Morehouse
Bonner Creek Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Bosco Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bougere Baptist Church	Vidalia	Delta
Bourg Baptist Church	Bourg	Bayou Baptist
* Branded for Christ Cowboy Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Briarwood Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Briarwood Baptist Church	Saline	Natchitoches
Bridge City Baptist Church	Bridge City	New Orleans Baptist
Bridgedale Baptist Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Broadacres Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Broadmoor Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Espanol Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Hispanic Mission	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Brookwood Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Brownfields Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Brushy Creek Missionary Baptist Church	Merryville	Beauregard
* Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	Bryceland	Bienville

-C-

Caddo Prairie Baptist Church	Hosston	Northwest Louisiana
Calcasieu Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Calcasieu Bethany Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Calvary Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Calvary Baptist Church	Forest Hill	Mt Olive Baptist
Calvary Baptist Church	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Calvary Baptist Church	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Calvary Baptist Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
Calvary Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Calvary Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Calvary Baptist Church	Mangham	Richland
Calvary Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Calvary Baptist Church	Many	North Sabine
Calvary Baptist Church	Merryville	Beauregard
Calvary Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Calvary Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Calvary Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Baptist Church	Opelousas	Acadia
Calvary Baptist Church	Ruston	Concord Union
Calvary Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Calvary Baptist Church	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Calvary Baptist Church	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Calvary Baptist Church	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
Calvary Baptist Church	Tullos	North Central Baptist
Calvary Baptist Church	Ville Platte	Louisiana
Calvary Chapel of New Orleans	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Calvary East Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Heights Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
Calvary Korean Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Of Gardner	Boyce	CenLa
* Calvary Woodworth	Woodworth	CenLa
Cameron First	Cameron	Carey
Camp Creek Baptist Church	Spearsville	Concord Union
Canaan Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Canaan Baptist Church	Spearsville	Concord Union
Canal Street Church:A Mosaic Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Cane Brake Baptist Church	Lottie	Baton Rouge
Caney Lake Baptist Church	Chatham	North Central Baptist
Carlyss First	Sulphur	Carey
Carmel Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Carmel Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Carolina Baptist Church	Saline	Bienville
Carroll Baptist Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Carrollton Avenue Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Carson Baptist Church	Zwolle	North Sabine
Castor Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Cedar Baptist Church of Archibald, Inc.	Archibald	Richland
Cedar Crest Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	Lecompte	CenLa
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	Robeline	North Sabine
Cedar Hill Baptist Church	Grand Cane	DeSoto
Cedarcrest Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Celebration Church (SBC)	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration Church Mandeville	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
* Celebration Kenner Campus	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration Lower St. Bernard Campus	Violet	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration of Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
* Celebration River Parishes Campus	La Place	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration St Bernard Campus	Arabi	New Orleans Baptist
* Celebration Westbank Campus	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
Center Point Baptist Church	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Center Point Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Centered Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Centerville Baptist Church	Saint Landry	Louisiana
Central Baptist Church	Gonzales	Eastern Louisiana
Central Baptist Church	Robeline	Natchitoches
Central Baptist Church	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Central Baptist Church	Sulphur	Carey
Chappapeela Baptist Church	Amite	Two Rivers
Chase Baptist Church	Chase	Deer Creek
Cheniere Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cherry Grove Baptist Church	Dry Creek	Beauregard
Cherry Ridge Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
* Chinese Baptist Mission	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Choupique Baptist Church		Carey
Christ Baptist Church	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist

Christ Baptist Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Christ Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
* Christ Church Opelousas	Opelousas	Acadia
Christ Community Church	Covington	Northshore Baptist
Christ Covenant Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Christ's Community Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Christian Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Christian Harmony Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
* Christian Light Baptist Mission	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
ChristWay Church of Monroe, LA., Inc.	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Church Acadiana	Broussard	Evangeline
Church at Addis	Addis	Baton Rouge
Church of Life Baptist Fellowship	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Church of Shiloh	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Church of the Nations	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Circle Baptist Mission	Baker	Baton Rouge
* City Life Church	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
* City of Hope Community Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Clarence Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Clark Springs Baptist Church	Eros	Northeast Louisiana
Clayton Baptist Church	Clayton	Delta
Clifton Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Cloverdale Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Coax Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Coburn Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Cold Springs Baptist Church	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Coldwater Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Colfax Baptist Church	Colfax	Big Creek
Coliseum Place Baptist Church	River Ridge	New Orleans Baptist
College Drive Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Collins Boulevard Baptist Church	Covington	Northshore Baptist
* Colquitt Baptist Church	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Columbia Heights Baptist Church	Columbia	Caldwell
Colyell Baptist Church	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Comite Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Community Baptist Church	Greensburg	Baton Rouge
Community Baptist Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
Community Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Community Bible Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Community Chapel Church	Abbeville	Evangeline
Community Church of Springfield	Springfield	Eastern Louisiana
Comrade Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
* Comunidad Cristiana Getsemani	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Conexion Calvario	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Connect Church Algiers	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Connect Church International	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Conway Baptist Church	Marion	Concord Union
Cook Baptist Church	Ruston	Concord Union
Cooper Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Corinth Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Jennings	Carey
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Oakdale	Mt Olive Baptist
* Cosmopoliton Evangelistic Baptist Mission	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Coteau Baptist Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
* Coteau Holmes Baptist Mission	St Martinville	Evangeline
Cotile Baptist Church	Boyce	CenLa
Countryside Baptist Church	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Countryside Baptist Church	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Courtableau Baptist Church	Port Barre	Baton Rouge
Covenant Baptist Church	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Covenant Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Creeside Baptist Church	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
* Crescent City Rock Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Creston Baptist Church	Saline	Natchitoches
Crestview Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Crews New Salem Baptist Church	Montgomery	North Central Baptist
* Cristo para Todos - Iglesia Bautista	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist
Crockett Point Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
* Cross Brand Cowboy Church	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
Cross Branded Cowboy Church	Pineville	CenLa
* Cross Community Church	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Cross Point Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Cross Roads Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Cross Roads Baptist Church	Grayson	Caldwell

Cross Roads Baptist Church	Marthaville	Natchitoches
Crossgate First Baptist Church	Robert	Northshore Baptist
CrossPoint Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Crosspoint Church	Cut Off	Bayou Baptist
CrossPoint Ministries Inc	West Monroe	Other Churches
Crossroad Fellowship		Two Rivers
Crossroads Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
Crossroads Baptist Church	Vinton	Carey
Crossroads Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Crossroads Fellowship at Gardner	Boyce	CenLa
Crystal Springs Baptist Church	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Culbertson Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
* Cypremort Point Baptist Mission	Cypremort Pt	Gulf Coast
Cypress Baptist Church	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
Cypress Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Cypress Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cypress Creek Baptist Church	Dodson	North Central Baptist
<b>-D-</b>		
Darlington Baptist Church	Greensburg	Two Rivers
Davis Crossing Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
DaySpring Ministry	Ruston	Concord Union
Dean Baptist Church	Marion	Concord Union
* Delacroix Hope Baptist Mission	Saint Bernard	New Orleans Baptist
* Deliverance Baptist Mission	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
DeQuincy First	Dequincy	Carey
Des Allemands Baptist Church	Des Allemands	Bayou Baptist
Diamond Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Dixie Baptist Church	Sieper	Other Churches
Dodson First Baptist Church	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Don Avenue Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Douglas Avenue Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Downsville Baptist Church	Downsville	Concord Union
Dry Creek Baptist Church	Dry Creek	Beauregard
Dunbarton Baptist Church	Ferriday	Ouachita
Dunn Baptist Church	Delhi	Richland
Dutchtown Baptist Church	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
<b>-E-</b>		
East Jena Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
East Leesville Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
East Ridge Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
East Winnfield Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Eastside Baptist Church	Ponchatoula	Other Churches
Eastside Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
Eastside Baptist Church	Zachary	William Wallace
Eastwood Baptist Church	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Trout	LaSalle
Edgewater Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* El Reneuvo Mission	Lafayette	Evangeline
Elizabeth Baptist Church	Elizabeth	Mt Olive Baptist
Elizabeth Memorial Baptist Church	Branch	Acadia
Ellerbe Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Elm Grove Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Elton First Baptist Church	Elton	Carey
Elwood Baptist Church	Forest Hill	Mt Olive Baptist
* Emanuel Hispanic Mission	DeRidder	Beauregard
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Eunice	Acadia
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Oakdale	Mt Olive Baptist
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Ruston	Concord Union
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel Baptist Church	Vinton	Carey
Emmanuel Baptist Church of Hurricane Community	Arcadia	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel Baptist Church Of Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine
Emmaus Baptist Church	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Enon Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Enterprise Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union

Eola Baptist Church	Bunkie	Louisiana
Epiphany Missionary Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Epps Baptist Church	Epps	Bayou Macon
Erath Baptist Church	Erath	Evangeline
Erwinville Baptist Church	Erwinville	Baton Rouge
Esler Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Esther Baptist Church	Esther	Evangeline
Ethel Baptist Church	Ethel	William Wallace
Eunice Cornerstone Church	Eunice	Acadia
Eureka Baptist Church	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Evangeline Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Evangelistic Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Evans Creek Baptist Church	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
Evergreen Baptist Church	Bernice	Concord Union
Evergreen Missionary Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
<b>-F-</b>		
* Fair Park at Good Hope Rd.	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Fair Park Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Fairfield Baptist Church	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Fairview Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
* Faith & Glory Missionary Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Faith Baptist Church	Baker	Baton Rouge
Faith Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
Faith Baptist Church	Clayton	Ouachita
Faith Baptist Church	Livonia	Baton Rouge
Faith Baptist Church	Ragley	Beauregard
Faith Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Faith Baptist Fellowship	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
* Faith Church	Covington	Washington
* Faith Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Faith Is The Victory	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist
Family Church	Kenner	Other Churches
Family of Faith	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Family of Grace Church	Alexandria	CenLa
* Family of Grace South Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Feliciana Baptist Church	Clinton	William Wallace
Fellowship Baptist Church	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
Fellowship Baptist Church	Columbia	Caldwell
Fellowship Baptist Church	Converse	North Sabine
Fellowship Baptist Church	Dubach	Concord Union
Fellowship Baptist Church	Dubberly	Webster Claiborne
Fellowship Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Fellowship Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
Fellowship Baptist Church	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Fellowship Baptist Church	Trout	LaSalle
Fellowship Baptist Church of Central	Greenwel Spgs	Baton Rouge
Fellowship Church	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Fenton Baptist Church	Fenton	Carey
Ferry Lake Baptist Church	Oil City	Northwest Louisiana
Fifth Ward Baptist Church	Marksville	Louisiana
* Filipino Fellowship Church International	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
* Filipino-American Fellowship Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First, Abbeville	Abbeville	Evangeline
First, Albany	Albany	Northshore Baptist
First, Amelia	Amelia	Gulf Coast
First, Amite	Amite	Two Rivers
First, Anacoco	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
First, Arcadia	Arcadia	Bienville
First, Archibald	Rayville	Richland
First, Avondale	Avondale	New Orleans Baptist
First, Basile	Basile	Acadia
First, Bastrop	Bastrop	Morehouse
First, Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First, Belle Chasse	Belle Chasse	New Orleans Baptist
First, Benton	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bernice	Bernice	Concord Union
First, Bienville	Bienville	Bienville
First, Blanchard	Blanchard	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bogalusa	Bogalusa	Washington
First, Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
First, Boyce	Boyce	CenLa
First, Broussard	Broussard	Evangeline
First, Bunkie	Bunkie	Louisiana
First, Calhoun	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
First, Calvin	Calvin	North Central Baptist
First, Carencro	Carencro	Evangeline

First, Castor	Castor	Bienville
First, Chalmette	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
First, Chataignier	Chataignier	Acadia
First, Chatham	Chatham	North Central Baptist
First, Choudrant	Choudrant	Concord Union
First, Clinton	Clinton	William Wallace
First, Columbia	Columbia	Caldwell
First, Converse	Converse	North Sabine
First, Coushatta	Coushatta	Red River
First, Covington	Covington	Northshore Baptist
First, Crowley	Crowley	Acadia
First, Crowville	Crowville	Deer Creek
First, Delcambre	Delcambre	Evangeline
First, Delhi	Delhi	Richland
First, Denham Springs	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
First, DeRidder	Deridder	Beauregard
First, Destrehan	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist
First, Doyline	Doyline	Webster Claiborne
First, Dry Prong	Dry Prong	Big Creek
First, Dubach	Dubach	Concord Union
First, Dupont	Dupont	Louisiana
First, Eros	Eros	North Central Baptist
First, Eunice	Eunice	Acadia
First, Evangeline	Evangeline	Acadia
First, Farmerville	Farmerville	Concord Union
First, Ferriday	Ferriday	Delta
First, Florian	Florien	Sabine
First, Folsom	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
First, French Settlement	Fr Settlement	Eastern Louisiana
First, Franklin	Franklin	Gulf Coast
First, Franklinton	Franklinton	Washington
First, Gibsland	Gibsland	Bienville
First, Gilbert	Gilbert	Deer Creek
First, Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow	Bayou Baptist
First, Gonzales	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
FBC, Grand Isle	Grand Isle	Bayou Baptist
First, Greensburg	Greensburg	Two Rivers
First, Greenwood	Greenwood	Northwest Louisiana
First, Gretna	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
First, Gueydan	Gueydan	Acadia
First, Hammond	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
First, Harahan	Harahan	New Orleans Baptist
First, Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	Ouachita
First, Haughton	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Haynesville	Haynesville	Webster Claiborne
First, Holden	Holden	Eastern Louisiana
First, Homer	Homer	Webster Claiborne
First, Hornbeck	Hornbeck	Sabine
First, Independence	Independence	Northshore Baptist
First, Iota	Iota	Acadia
First, Jackson	Jackson	William Wallace
First, Jeanerette	Jeanerette	Evangeline
First, Jena	Jena	LaSalle
First, Jonesboro	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
First, Jonesville	Jonesville	Ouachita
First, Keithville	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
First, Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
First, Kentwood	Kentwood	Two Rivers
First, Baker	Baker	William Wallace
First, Kilbourne	Kilbourne	Bayou Macon
First, Krotz Springs	Krotz Springs	Baton Rouge
First, LaPlace	La Place	New Orleans Baptist
First, Lafayette	Lafayette	Evangeline
First, LaRose	Larose	Bayou Baptist
* First, Lecompte	Lecompte	CenLa
First, Livingston	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
First, Lake Providence	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
First, Lockport	Lockport	Bayou Baptist
First, Logansport	Logansport	DeSoto
First, Longville	Longville	Beauregard
First, Luling	Luling	New Orleans Baptist
First, Madisonville	Madisonville	Northshore Baptist
First, Mamou	Mamou	Acadia
First, Mandeville	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
First, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
First, Many	Many	Sabine
First, Maringouin	Maringouin	Baton Rouge

First, Marion  
First, Marrero  
First, Marthaville  
First, Melville  
First, Merryville  
First, Milton  
First, Minden  
First, Monroe  
First, Montgomery  
First, Morgan City  
First, Napoleonville  
First, Natchitoches  
First, New Iberia  
First, New Orleans  
First, New Roads  
First, Newellton  
First, Norco  
First, Oak Grove  
First, Oakdale  
First, Oil City  
First, Olla  
First, Opelousas  
First, Patterson  
First, Pearl River  
First, Pine Prairie  
First, Pineville  
First, Pitkin  
First, Plaquemine  
First, Pleasant Hill  
First, Pollock  
First, Ponchatoula  
First, Port Allen  
First, Port Barre  
First, Princeton  
First, Provencal  
First, Raceland  
First, Rayne  
First, Rayville  
First, Reserve  
First, Ringgold  
First, Robeline  
First, Roseland  
First, Ruston  
First, St Francisville  
First, Scott  
First, Shreveport  
First, Sibley  
First, Sicily Island  
First, Simmesport  
First, Simsboro  
First, Slaughter  
First, Slidell  
First, Sondheimer  
First, Spearsville  
First, Springfield  
First, Sterlington  
Swartz First Baptist  
First, Tallulah  
First, Thibodaux  
First, Tullos  
First, Urania  
First, Venice  
First, Vidalia  
First, Ville Platte  
First, Vivian  
First, Waterproof  
First, West Monroe  
First, Westwego  
First, Waggaman  
First, White Castle  
First, Wilson  
First, Winnfield  
First, Winnsboro  
First, Wisner  
First, Youngsville  
First, Zachary  
First, Zwolle

Marion  
Marrero  
Marthaville  
Melville  
Merryville  
Milton  
Minden  
Monroe  
Montgomery  
Morgan City  
Napoleonville  
Natchitoches  
New Iberia  
New Orleans  
New Roads  
Newellton  
Norco  
Oak Grove  
Oakdale  
Oil City  
Olla  
Opelousas  
Patterson  
Pearl River  
Pine Prairie  
Pineville  
Pitkin  
Plaquemine  
Pleasant Hill  
Pollock  
Ponchatoula  
Port Allen  
Port Barre  
Princeton  
Provencal  
Raceland  
Rayne  
Rayville  
Reserve  
Ringgold  
Robeline  
Roseland  
Ruston  
St Francisville  
Scott  
Shreveport  
Sibley  
Sicily Island  
Simmesport  
Simsboro  
Slaughter  
Slidell  
Sondheimer  
Spearsville  
Springfield  
Sterlington  
Monroe  
Tallulah  
Thibodaux  
Tullos  
Urania  
Venice  
Vidalia  
Ville Platte  
Vivian  
Waterproof  
West Monroe  
Westwego  
Westwego  
White Castle  
Wilson  
Winnfield  
Winnsboro  
Wisner  
Youngsville  
Zachary  
Zwolle

Concord Union  
New Orleans Baptist  
Natchitoches  
Louisiana  
Beauregard  
Evangeline  
Webster Claiborne  
Northeast Louisiana  
Big Creek  
Gulf Coast  
Bayou Baptist  
Natchitoches  
Evangeline  
New Orleans Baptist  
Baton Rouge  
Delta  
New Orleans Baptist  
Bayou Macon  
Mt Olive Baptist  
Northwest Louisiana  
LaSalle  
Acadia  
Gulf Coast  
Northshore Baptist  
Mt Olive Baptist  
CenLa  
Vernon Baptist  
Baton Rouge  
North Sabine  
Big Creek  
Northshore Baptist  
Baton Rouge  
Acadia  
Northwest Louisiana  
Natchitoches  
Bayou Baptist  
Acadia  
Richland  
Baton Rouge  
Bienville  
Natchitoches  
Two Rivers  
Concord Union  
William Wallace  
Evangeline  
Northwest Louisiana  
Webster Claiborne  
Ouachita  
Louisiana  
Concord Union  
William Wallace  
Northshore Baptist  
Bayou Macon  
Concord Union  
Northshore Baptist  
Northeast Louisiana  
Northeast Louisiana  
Madison  
Bayou Baptist  
LaSalle  
LaSalle  
New Orleans Baptist  
Delta  
Acadia  
Northwest Louisiana  
Delta  
Northeast Louisiana  
New Orleans Baptist  
New Orleans Baptist  
Baton Rouge  
William Wallace  
North Central Baptist  
Deer Creek  
Deer Creek  
Evangeline  
William Wallace  
North Sabine

First Baptist Church Of Ball	Ball	CenLa
First Baptist Church of Berwick	Berwick	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley	Webster Claiborne
First Baptist Church of Gramercy	Gramercy	Baton Rouge
First Baptist Church of Head of Island	Maurepas	Eastern Louisiana
First Baptist Church of Leesville	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
First Baptist Church of Lydia	Lydia	Evangeline
First Baptist Church of Tickfaw	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
First Baptist Church Sun	Sun	Washington
First Baptist Church, Central	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First Community Antioch Baptist Church	Lutcher	Baton Rouge
First Community Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
First Ft Jesup Baptist Church	Many	North Sabine
First Haitian Baptist Church	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* First Korean Baptist Mission	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
First Lone Pine Baptist Church	Saint Landry	Louisiana
First Mt Nebo Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
* First North Baptist Church		Beauregard
First Spanish American Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
First Sulphur	Sulphur	Carey
First Unity Baptist Church Inc.	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First Waverly Baptist Church	Delhi	Madison
* First West Calhoun	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
* First Zo Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Fish Bayou Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Fisher Baptist Church	Fisher	Sabine
Flactor Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Flowers Landing Baptist Church	Newellton	Delta
Ford Park Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Ford Street Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Fordoche Baptist Church	Fordoche	Baton Rouge
Forest Baptist Church	Forest	Bayou Macon
* Forest Bautista Mission	Forest	Bayou Macon
Forest Hill Baptist Church	Forest Hill	Mt Olive Baptist
Fort Necessity Baptist Church	Fort Necessity	Deer Creek
Fort Road Oak Grove Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Foster Road Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Franklin Avenue Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Free Mission Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Freedom Baptist Church	Pitkin	Mt Olive Baptist
Freedom Church of Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Freedom Rest Baptist Church	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
French Corner Baptist Church	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Friendship Baptist Church	Amite	Two Rivers
Friendship Baptist Church	Baker	Baton Rouge
Friendship Baptist Church	Baskin	Deer Creek
Friendship Baptist Church	Bienville	Bienville
Friendship Baptist Church	Many	North Sabine
Friendship Baptist Church	Ville Platte	Mt Olive Baptist
Frierson Baptist Church	Frierson	DeSoto
Fryeburg Baptist Church	Dubberly	Webster Claiborne
Fullerton Baptist Church	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
<b>-G-</b>		
Galilee Baptist Church	Evans	Vernon Baptist
Galilee Baptist Church	Zachary	William Wallace
Gambrell Baptist Church	Starks	Beauregard
* Garden City Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Gateway Baptist Church	Ball	CenLa
Gentilly Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Georgetown Baptist Church	Georgetown	Big Creek
Germantown Baptist Church	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Gethsemane Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Gethsemane Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Getsemani Hispanic Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Gibson Baptist Church	Gibson	Bayou Baptist
Gillis First Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Glade Branch Baptist Church	Pitkin	Beauregard
Glen Oaks Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Glenmora Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Gloster Baptist Church	Gloster	DeSoto
Goldonna Baptist Church	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Good Hope Baptist Church	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Good Hope Baptist Church	Cypress	Natchitoches
Good Hope Baptist Church	Singer	Beauregard
Good News Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Good Pine Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle

Good Shepherd Hispanic Baptist Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Goodwill Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Gorum Baptist Church	Gorum	Natchitoches
Gospel Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Gospel Light Baptist	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Grace Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Grace Baptist Church	Cloutierville	Natchitoches
Grace Baptist Church	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Grace Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Grace Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Grace Baptist Church at Cross Lake	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Grace Baptist Church of Angola		William Wallace
Grace Community Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Grace Community Baptist Church	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
Grace Community Baptist Church of Iota	Iota	Acadia
* Grace Community Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Grace Community Church @ Jacoby	Lettsworth	Louisiana
* Grace Community Fellowship Baptist	Chauvin	Bayou Baptist
Grace Community Lighthouse	Krotz Springs	Louisiana
Grace Covenant Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Grace Fellowship Baptist Church	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Grace Memorial Baptist Church	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
* GracePoint Baptist Church	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist
Graceworks Church	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Grand Caillou Baptist Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Grand Cane Baptist Church	Grand Cane	DeSoto
Grand Ecore Road Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Grand Lake Community Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Grangeville Baptist Church	Pine Grove	Two Rivers
Gravel Hill Baptist Church	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
Grawood Baptist Church	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Gray Baptist Church	Jefferson	Northwest Louisiana
Gray's Creek Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Grayson Baptist Church	Grayson	Caldwell
* Greater New Antioch Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Greater New Jerusalem Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Greater New Orleans Chinese Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Greater St Peter Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Greater Third Zion Baptist Mission	Maurepas	Eastern Louisiana
Green Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Green Oak Baptist Church	Merryville	Beauregard
Greenacres Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
Greenlaw Baptist Church	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Greenwell Springs Baptist Church	Greenwel Spgs	Baton Rouge
Grosse Tete Baptist Church	Grosse Tete	Baton Rouge
Gulf Coast Baptist Church	Golden Meadow	Bayou Baptist
<b>-H-</b>		
Hackberry First Baptist Church	Hackberry	Carey
* Hahnville Baptist Mission	Hahnville	New Orleans Baptist
Haile Baptist Church	Marion	Concord Union
Hana Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Hargis Baptist Church	Montgomery	Big Creek
Harmon Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
Harmony Baptist Church	Delhi	Deer Creek
Harmony Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Harmony Baptist Church	Provencal	Natchitoches
Harmony Cove Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
* Harvest Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Hayes First Baptist Church	Hayes	Carey
Haynes Avenue Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Hays Creek Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Heart of Worship	Pineville	Other Churches
Hebron Baptist Church	Summerfield	Webster Claiborne
Hebron Baptist Church	Bush	Northshore Baptist
Hebron Baptist Church	Sikes	Caldwell
Hebron Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Hebron Baptist Church	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Hebron Baptist Church	Kinder	Beauregard
Heflin Baptist Church	Heflin	Webster Claiborne
Hegwood Baptist Church	Epps	Richland
Heritage Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Herringville Baptist Church	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
Hessmer Baptist Church	Hessmer	Louisiana
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
Hico Baptist Church	Dubach	Concord Union
Highland Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington

Highland Baptist Church	New Iberia	Evangeline
Highland Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Highland Laotian Baptist Mission	New Iberia	Evangeline
Highland Park Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Hill Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Hill Memorial Baptist Church	Ferriday	Delta
Hill Ridge Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Hillcrest Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Hillsdale Baptist Church	Amite	Two Rivers
Hilltop Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
His Church in Pineville	Pineville	CenLa
* Historic St. Paul Baptist Church	Kinder	Carey
Hodge Baptist Church	Hodge	North Central Baptist
Holloway Baptist Church	Deville	CenLa
Holly Grove Baptist Church	Wisner	Deer Creek
Holly Ridge Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
Holly Springs Baptist Church	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Holmesville Baptist Church	Downsville	Concord Union
Holum Baptist Church	Grayson	Caldwell
Holy Anointed House of Prayer	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Holy Nation Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Homewood Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
* Hope Church	Bush	Northshore Baptist
Hopewell Baptist Church	Center Point	CenLa
Hopewell Baptist Church	Pitkin	Mt Olive Baptist
Hopewell Baptist Church	Spearsville	Concord Union
Hopewell Community Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Horseshoe Baptist Church	Mer Rouge	Morehouse
Hosanna Baptist Church	Ball	CenLa
* House of Hope Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* House of Prayer Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Houston River Baptist Church	Sulphur	Carey
Hudson Creek Baptist Church	Colfax	Big Creek
Humble Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Hunter Magnolia Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Hurricane Creek Baptist Church	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Hurricane Creek Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle

**-I-**

Iatt Baptist Church	Atlanta	Big Creek
Ida Baptist Church	Ida	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Agua Viva	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
Iglesia Bautista Betel	Bernice	Concord Union
Iglesia Bautista Bethel de Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Bautista Buenas Nuevas	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Bautista del Calvario	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor	Metairie	Bayou Baptist
* Iglesia Bautista Gracia & Restauracion	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Bautista Hispana Emmanuel	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaVina	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Bautista Horeb	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Bautista Horeb Chalmette	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Bautista Jehova Jireh	Lafayette	Evangeline
* Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo Es El Camino	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Bautista La Vina, Westwego	Westwego	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Bautista Latina El Calvario	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
* Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida	Arcadia	Bienville
* Iglesia Celebration	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Confraternidad	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
Iglesia Cristiana Filadelfia		New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Cristo Redentor	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Emmanuel	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Iglesia Hispana de Sulphur	Sulphur	Carey
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino	Farmerville	Concord Union
* Iglesia Nueva Vida	New Iberia	Evangeline
Immanuel Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Immanuel Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Immanuel Baptist Church	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
Immanuel Community Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Indian Mound Baptist Church	Greenwel Spgs	Baton Rouge
Indian Village Baptist Church	Kinder	Carey
Indian Village Community Church	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
Iowa First Baptist Church	Iowa	Carey
Irish Channel Christian Fellowship	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Isabel Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Istrouma Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge

* Istrouma Espanol	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Istrouma, Ascension	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
<b>-J-</b>		
Jamestown Baptist Church	Jamestown	Bienville
Jefferson Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Jefferson Baptist Hispanic Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Jenkins Memorial Baptist Church	St Martinville	Evangeline
Jennings First Baptist Church	Jennings	Carey
Jerusalem Baptist Church	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
Jerusalem Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Johnson Bayou Baptist Church	Cameron	Carey
Journey Church	Pineville	CenLa
Journey Church of DeQuincy	Dequincy	Carey
Judson Baptist Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
<b>-K-</b>		
Kaplan Baptist Church	Kaplan	Evangeline
Kedron Baptist Church	Amite	Two Rivers
Kelly Baptist Church	Kelly	Caldwell
Killian First Baptist Church	Springfield	Northshore Baptist
Kinder First Baptist Church	Kinder	Carey
* Kingdom Life Fellowship	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Kingston Baptist Church	Frierson	DeSoto
Kingston Road Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Kingsville Baptist Church	Ball	CenLa
Kisatchie Baptist Church	Provencal	Natchitoches
Koran Baptist Church	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Korean Agape Baptist Church	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Korean Baptist Church Of Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
<b>-L-</b>		
Lafayette Korean Baptist Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
Lake Arthur First Baptist Church	Lake Arthur	Carey
Lake Charles First Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Lake Cove Baptist Church	Ville Platte	Mt Olive Baptist
Lake Lilly Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Lake Martin Baptist Church	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Lake St John Community Baptist Church	Ferriday	Delta
* Lakefront Community Church	St Martinville	Evangeline
Lakeshore Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Lakeshore Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Lakeside Baptist Church	Converse	North Sabine
Lakeside Baptist Church	Many	Sabine
Lakeside Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Lakeside Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Lakeview Baptist Church	Noble	North Sabine
Lakeview Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Lamar Baptist Church	Delhi	Deer Creek
Lamourie Baptist Church	Lecompte	CenLa
Lane's Ferry Baptist Church	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
Lanier Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Larose Hispanic Baptist Mission	Larose	Bayou Baptist
Larto Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Latanache Baptist Church	Batchelor	Baton Rouge
Laurel Heights Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Laurel Hill Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Lee Hill Baptist Church	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Lee Valley Baptist Church	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
Lee's Creek Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Leesville Korean Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Level Ground Community Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Lewiston Baptist Church	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Liberty Baptist Church	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
Liberty Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
Liberty Baptist Church	Marion	Concord Union
Liberty Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Liberty Christian Church	Colfax	Big Creek
* Life Changers Church	Zachary	Baton Rouge
Life Church of Louisiana, Inc.	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
Life Point Community Church	Mansura	Louisiana
Lighthouse Baptist Church	Independence	Northshore Baptist
Lighthouse Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Lighthouse Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Lighthouse Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Lighthouse Missionary Baptist Church of Franklin LA, Inc	Lafayette	Evangeline
Lincecum Baptist Church	Pollock	Big Creek

Line Creek Baptist Church	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Linwood Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Lismore Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Litroe Baptist Church	Marion	Concord Union
Little Creek Baptist Church	Epps	Bayou Macon
Little Flock Baptist Church	Many	Sabine
Little Pass Baptist Church	Charenton	Gulf Coast
Little Prairie Baptist Church	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Live Oak Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Live Oak Baptist Church	Montegut	Bayou Baptist
* Living Water Baptist Church	La Place	New Orleans Baptist
Loch Arbor Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Lone Cedar Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Lone Cherry Baptist Church	Mangham	Richland
Lone Pine Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Lone Star Baptist Church	Glennora	Mt Olive Baptist
Lone Star Baptist Church	Pitkin	Beauregard
Long Leaf Baptist Church	Longleaf	Mt Olive Baptist
Longstraw Baptist Church	Choudrant	Concord Union
Longstreet Baptist Church	Logansport	DeSoto
Longview Baptist Church	Deville	CenLa
Loranger Baptist Church	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
* Loreauville Baptist Mission	Loreauville	Evangeline
Louisiana Chin Baptist Church	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
Loving Faith Baptist Church	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* Loving Four Baptist Mission	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Ludington Baptist Church		Beauregard
* Lugar Seguro	Jefferson	New Orleans Baptist
<b>-M-</b>		
Macedonia Baptist Church	Effie	CenLa
Macedonia Baptist Church	Holden	Eastern Louisiana
Macedonia Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Magnolia Baptist Church	Holden	Eastern Louisiana
Magnolia Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
Magnolia Baptist Church	Ragley	Beauregard
Magnolia Baptist Church	Saline	Bienville
Magnolia Baptist Church		Carey
Magnolia Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Main Street Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
* Main Street Baptist Mission	Pineville	CenLa
Manchac Baptist Church	Akers	Northshore Baptist
Mangham Baptist Church	Mangham	Richland
* Manna Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Maple Springs Baptist Church	Logansport	DeSoto
Maplewood First Baptist Church	Sulphur	Carey
Maranatha Baptist Church	La Place	New Orleans Baptist
Marksville Baptist Church	Marksville	Louisiana
Marlow Baptist Church	Pitkin	Beauregard
Martin Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
Maryland Baptist Church	St Joseph	Delta
Maurepas Baptist Church	Maurepas	Eastern Louisiana
McClendon Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
McDonald Memorial Baptist Church	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Mechanicville Emmanuel Baptist Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Melbourne Baptist Church	Transylvania	Bayou Macon
Memorial Baptist Chapel	Elm Grove	Northwest Louisiana
Memorial Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Memorial Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Memorial Baptist Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Memorial Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Memorial Baptist Church	Zwolle	North Sabine
Meridian Baptist Church	Marion	Concord Union
Messiah Missionary Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Metairie Baptist Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Metairie Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Metairie Korean Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Middle Creek Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
Midway Baptist Church	Converse	North Sabine
Midway Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
Midway Baptist Church	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Midway Baptist Church	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Midway Baptist Church	Sarepta	Webster Claiborne
Mill Creek Baptist Church	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Milldale Baptist Church	Zachary	William Wallace
Millville Baptist Church	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Mims Springs Baptist Church	Logansport	DeSoto

Mineral Springs Baptist Church	Dubach	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Nazareth	Bernice	Concord Union
* Mission Point Baptist Church	Stonewall	Northwest Louisiana
Monroe Street Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Monterey First Baptist Church	Monterey	Ouachita
Monticello Baptist Church	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
Montpelier Baptist Church	Montpelier	Two Rivers
Mooringsport Baptist Church	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
* Moreauville Community Church	Moreauville	Louisiana
Morrow Baptist Church	Morrow	Louisiana
Moss Bluff First	Lake Charles	Carey
Mound Baptist Church	Tallulah	Madison
Mount Bethel Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Mount Olive Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Mount Paran Baptist Church	Shongaloo	Webster Claiborne
Mount Zion Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
Mount Zion Baptist Church	Sulphur	Carey
Mt Ararat Baptist Church	Downsville	Concord Union
Mt Bethel Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Mt Calvary Baptist Church	Independence	Northshore Baptist
Mt Carmel Baptist Church	Deridder	Vernon Baptist
Mt Carmel Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
Mt Gilead Baptist Church	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Mt Hermon Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Mt Hermon Baptist Church	Mount Hermon	Washington
Mt Hope Baptist Church	Oakdale	Mt Olive Baptist
Mt Lebanon Baptist Church	Gibsland	Bienville
Mt Moriah Baptist Church	Hineston	Vernon Baptist
Mt Nebo Baptist Church	Roseland	Two Rivers
Mt Olive Baptist Church	Athens	Webster Claiborne
Mt Olive Baptist Church	Eros	North Central Baptist
Mt Olive Baptist Church	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
Mt Olive Baptist Church	Quitman	Bienville
Mt Olivet Baptist Church	Logansport	DeSoto
Mt Pilgrim Missionary Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Mt Pisgah Baptist Church	Mount Hermon	Washington
Mt Pleasant Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Mt Pleasant Baptist Church	Columbia	Caldwell
Mt Sinai Baptist Church	Trout	LaSalle
Mt Tabor Baptist Church	Bernice	Concord Union
Mt Union Baptist Church	Spearsville	Concord Union
Mt Vernon Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Mt Zion First Baptist Church	Many	North Sabine
Mt Zion Missionary Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Mulberry Baptist Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Myette Point Baptist Church	Franklin	Gulf Coast
Mystic Baptist Church	Fields	Beauregard
-N-		
* Narrative Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Narrow Gate Cowboy Ministry	Rodessa	Northwest Louisiana
Natalbany Baptist Church	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist
New Beginning Baptist Church	Bush	Northshore Baptist
* New Beginning Missionary Baptist Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
New Beginnings Baptist Church	Castor	Bienville
New Beginnings Baptist Fellowship	Baker	Baton Rouge
New Bethel Baptist Church	Arcadia	Bienville
New Bethel Baptist Church	Plain Dealing	Northwest Louisiana
New Bethlehem Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
New Beulah Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
New Birth Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
New Birth Missionary Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
New Chapel Hill Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
New Christian Life Fellowship	Alexandria	CenLa
* New Covenant Christian Center	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
* New Day Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
New Ebenezer Baptist Church	Castor	Bienville
New Elizabeth Missionary Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
New Era Baptist Church	Monterey	Ouachita
New Friendship Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
New Friendship Baptist Church	Pollock	Big Creek
New Hope Baptist Church	Independence	Northshore Baptist
New Hope Baptist Church	Homer	Webster Claiborne
New Hope Baptist Church	Jones	Morehouse
New Hope Baptist Church	Choudrant	Concord Union
New Hope Baptist Church	Delhi	Madison
New Hope Baptist Church	Dequincy	Carey

New Hope Baptist Church  
 New Hope Baptist Church  
 New Hope Baptist Church  
 New Hope Baptist Church  
 New Hope Baptist Church of Panchoville  
 \* New Hope Baptist Mission  
 New Hope Community Baptist Church  
 New Hope Community Church East  
 \* New Horizon Church  
 New Jerusalem Baptist Church  
 New Life Baptist Church  
 New Life Church of Baton Rouge  
 \* New Life Community Church  
 New Life Community Church  
 New Life Spanish Baptist Mission  
 \* New Life Worship Church  
 New Light Baptist Church  
 New Light Baptist Church  
 New Orleans Chinese Baptist Church  
 New Ouachita Baptist Church  
 New Pilgrim Baptist Church  
 New Prospect Baptist Church  
 New Prospect Baptist Church  
 New Prospect Baptist Church  
 New Ramah Baptist Church  
 New River Baptist Church  
 New Salem Baptist Church  
 New Sarepta Baptist Church  
 New Sharon Baptist Church  
 \* New Shiloh Baptist Church  
 New Sunrise Baptist Church  
 New Testament Baptist Bible Center  
 New Vision Baptist Church  
 \* New Wine Church  
 New Zion Baptist Church  
 Newton Baptist Church  
 \* Next Level In Christ Church  
 Noble Baptist Church  
 Nola Baptist Church  
 Norris Ferry Community Church  
 Norris Hill Baptist Church  
 North Acres Baptist Church  
 North Central Baptist Church  
 \* North Church  
 North Eunice Baptist Church  
 North Hills Church  
 North Keithville Baptist Church  
 \* North Louisiana Cowboy Church  
 North Monroe Baptist Church  
 North Shreve Baptist Church  
 \* Northeast Hispanic Mission  
 Northshore Church  
 Northside Baptist Church  
 Northside Baptist Church  
 Northside Baptist Church  
 Northside Baptist Church  
 Northstar Baptist Church  
 Northwoods Baptist Church  
 Norwood Baptist Church  
 \* Nueva Vida en Cristo  
 \* Nueva Vida, Houma

Elmer  
 Lk Providence  
 Monroe  
 Slidell  
 Jennings  
 St Martinville  
  
 New Orleans  
 Church Point  
 Winnfield  
 Deridder  
 Baton Rouge  
 Arnaudville  
 Covington  
 Marrero  
 New Orleans  
 Monroe  
 Mangham  
 Kenner  
 Enterprise  
 Reserve  
 Dry Prong  
 Dubach  
 Pioneer  
 Castor  
 Saint Amant  
 New Orleans  
 Sarepta  
 Husser  
 Lake Charles  
 Otis  
 Harvey  
 Saint Rose  
 Shreveport  
 Bossier City  
 Covington  
 Kentwood  
 Oak Grove  
 Winnsboro  
 Delhi  
 New Orleans  
 Noble  
 New Orleans  
 Shreveport  
 Sicily Island  
 Minden  
 Delhi  
 Bastrop  
 Eunice  
 West Monroe  
 Keithville  
 West Monroe  
 Monroe  
 Shreveport  
 West Monroe  
 Slidell  
 Denham Spgs  
 Dequincy  
 Montgomery  
 Slidell  
 Shreveport  
 Shreveport  
 Norwood  
 Bogalusa  
 Houma

Mt Olive Baptist  
 Bayou Macon  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Other Churches  
 Acadia  
 Evangeline  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Acadia  
 North Central Baptist  
 Beauregard  
 Baton Rouge  
 Acadia  
 Northshore Baptist  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Richland  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Ouachita  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Big Creek  
 Concord Union  
 Bayou Macon  
 Bienville  
 Baton Rouge  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Webster Claiborne  
 Two Rivers  
 Carey  
 Mt Olive Baptist  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Northshore Baptist  
 Two Rivers  
 Bayou Macon  
 Deer Creek  
 Richland  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 North Sabine  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Ouachita  
 Webster Claiborne  
 Deer Creek  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Acadia  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Northshore Baptist  
 Eastern Louisiana  
 Carey  
 Big Creek  
 Northshore Baptist  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 William Wallace  
 Washington  
 Bayou Baptist

**-O-**

Oak Forest Baptist Church  
 Oak Grove Baptist Church  
 Oak Hill Community Baptist Church

Leesville  
 Bentley  
 Cheneyville  
 Eros  
 Prairieville  
 Jonesville  
 Bastrop  
 Many  
 Plain Dealing  
 Oakdale

Vernon Baptist  
 Big Creek  
 CenLa  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Baton Rouge  
 Ouachita  
 Morehouse  
 Sabine  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Mt Olive Baptist

Oak Ridge Baptist Church  
 Oak Ridge Baptist Church  
 Oakcrest Baptist Church  
 Oberlin Baptist Church  
 Occupy One Baptist Church  
 Occupy Two Baptist Church  
 Old Anacoco Baptist Church  
 Old Bethel Baptist Church  
 Old Bethel Baptist Church  
 Old Pisgah Baptist Church  
 Old Saline Baptist Church  
 Old Union Baptist Church  
 Old Union Baptist Church  
 Old Zion Hill Baptist Church  
 Olivet Baptist Church  
 One Life Baptist Church  
 Open Door Baptist Church  
 Open Door Fellowship  
 Open Gate Western Heritage Church  
 Open Road Fellowship Church  
 Ouachita Baptist Church

Jena  
 Oak Ridge  
 Baton Rouge  
 Oberlin  
 Pitkin  
 Pitkin  
 Leesville  
 Clarks  
 Natchitoches  
 Marthaville  
 Castor  
 Converse  
 Shongaloo  
 Independence  
 Sulphur  
 Denham Spgs  
 Ragley  
 Coushatta  
 Lake Charles  
 Haughton  
 West Monroe

LaSalle  
 Morehouse  
 Baton Rouge  
 Mt Olive Baptist  
 Mt Olive Baptist  
 Beauregard  
 Vernon Baptist  
 Caldwell  
 Natchitoches  
 North Sabine  
 Bienville  
 DeSoto  
 Webster Claiborne  
 Northshore Baptist  
 Carey  
 Eastern Louisiana  
 Beauregard  
 Red River  
 Carey  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Northeast Louisiana

**-P-**

Palestine Baptist Church  
 Palestine Baptist Church  
 Palestine Baptist Church  
 Parhams Baptist Church  
 Parkerson Avenue Baptist Church  
 Parks Baptist Church  
 Parkview Baptist Church  
 Paron Baptist Church  
 \* Pathway Church  
 Patton Baptist Church  
 Pelican Baptist Church  
 Peniel Baptist Church  
 Philadelphia Baptist Church  
 \* Philadelphia Baptist Church at Horseshoe Drive  
 Pilgrim Home Baptist Church  
 Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church  
 Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church  
 Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church  
 Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church  
 Pine First Baptist Church  
 Pine Grove Baptist Church  
 Pine Hill Baptist Church  
 Pine Hill Baptist Church  
 Pine Hills Baptist Church  
 Pine Land Baptist Church  
 Pine Ridge Baptist Church  
 Pinecroft Baptist Church  
 Pinehill Baptist Church  
 Pinehurst Baptist Church  
 Pineville Park Baptist Church  
 Pioneer Baptist Church  
 Pisgah Baptist Church  
 Plain Dealing Baptist Church  
 Plainview Baptist Church  
 Plainview Baptist Church  
 Plank Road Baptist Church

Bogalusa  
 Columbia  
 Grant  
 Jonesville  
 Crowley  
 St Martinville  
 Alexandria  
 Baton Rouge  
 Metairie  
 Monroe  
 Sulphur  
 Tallulah  
 Sterlington  
 Opelousas  
 Jonesville  
 Pelican  
 Glenmora  
 Deville  
 Alexandria  
 Benton  
 Eunice  
 Doyline  
 Dequincy  
 Many  
 Franklinton  
 Bastrop  
 Bernice  
 Castor  
 Dequincy  
 Elizabeth  
 Florien  
 Jena  
 Mora  
 Livingston  
 Pineville  
 Sicily Island  
 West Monroe  
 Clifton  
 Melder  
 Shreveport  
 Olla  
 Ball  
 Pineville  
 Pioneer  
 Bernice  
 Clifton  
 Florien  
 Forest Hill  
 Jonesville  
 Plain Dealing  
 Bogalusa  
 Hornbeck  
 Slaughter

Washington  
 Caldwell  
 Beauregard  
 Ouachita  
 Acadia  
 Evangeline  
 CenLa  
 Baton Rouge  
 New Orleans Baptist  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Carey  
 Madison  
 Concord Union  
 Acadia  
 Ouachita  
 DeSoto  
 Mt Olive Baptist  
 CenLa  
 CenLa  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Acadia  
 Webster Claiborne  
 Beauregard  
 North Sabine  
 Washington  
 Morehouse  
 Concord Union  
 Bienville  
 Carey  
 Mt Olive Baptist  
 Sabine  
 LaSalle  
 Vernon Baptist  
 Eastern Louisiana  
 CenLa  
 Vernon Baptist  
 Ouachita  
 Northeast Louisiana  
 Vernon Baptist  
 Mt Olive Baptist  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 LaSalle  
 CenLa  
 CenLa  
 Bayou Macon  
 Concord Union  
 Vernon Baptist  
 Sabine  
 Mt Olive Baptist  
 Ouachita  
 Northwest Louisiana  
 Washington  
 Sabine  
 William Wallace

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Choudrant	Concord Union
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Ringgold	Bienville
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
* Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Pine Grove	Two Rivers
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Pollock	Big Creek
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Ruston	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church	Olla	LaSalle
Pleasant View Baptist Church	Hornbeck	Vernon Baptist
Pleasure Point Baptist Church	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Point of Life Community Church	Plaucheville	Louisiana
Poland Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Port Hudson Baptist Church	Jackson	William Wallace
Port Sulphur Baptist Church	Port Sulphur	New Orleans Baptist
Potter's Wheel Family Life Center	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Poydras Baptist Church	Saint Bernard	New Orleans Baptist
Praise Temple Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Prewitts Chapel Baptist Church	Hornbeck	Vernon Baptist
Pritchard Baptist Church	Jonesville	LaSalle
Prosperity Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Providence 1 Baptist Mission	Ethel	William Wallace
Providence Baptist Church	Downsville	Concord Union
Providence Baptist Church	Leesville	Beauregard
Providence Road Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
<b>-Q-</b>		
Quitman First	Quitman	North Central Baptist
<b>-R-</b>		
* Rayville Baptist Christian Fellowship	Rayville	Richland
* Rebuild New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Red Bluff Baptist Church	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Red Bluff Baptist Church	Greensburg	Two Rivers
Red Oak Baptist Church	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Red River Baptist Church	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
* Red River Community Church	Marksville	Louisiana
Redeemed Life Fellowship	Patterson	Gulf Coast
Redeemer Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Redeemer Church	Livingston	Other Churches
Redeemer City Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
Redeemer Community Church	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Redemption Christian Center	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Redemption Church	Lacombe	Northshore Baptist
Redwood Baptist Church	Slaughter	William Wallace
Reeves Baptist Church	Reeves	Beauregard
Refuge Baptist Church	Marksville	Louisiana
* Refuge Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Refuge Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Renew Church		Other Churches
* Rescue II Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Resurrection Fellowship	Gibsland	Bienville
Richey Baptist Church	Deville	CenLa
Ridge Avenue Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Ridge Memorial Baptist Church	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Ridgecrest Baptist Church	Ridgecrest	Ouachita
Rio Vista Baptist Church	Jefferson	New Orleans Baptist
* River Fellowship	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
River Of Life Worship Center	Port Vincent	Eastern Louisiana
* River Road Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Riverbend Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Riverside Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Riverside Baptist Church	River Ridge	New Orleans Baptist
Riverside Baptist Church	Vidalia	Delta
Riverview Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Riverview Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Roanoke Baptist	Roanoke	Carey
Robinson Baptist Church	Delhi	Richland
Rock Corner Baptist Church	Dubach	Concord Union
Rocky Branch Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Rocky Springs Baptist Church	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Rose Park Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana

Rosefield Baptist Church	Olla	LaSalle
Ruple Baptist Church	Haynesville	Webster Claiborne
-S-		
* Saint James Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Saint Rest Baptist Church	Dubach	Concord Union
Sale Street Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Salem Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Salem Baptist Church	Plain Dealing	Northwest Louisiana
Salem Baptist Church	Stonewall	DeSoto
Salem Baptist Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
San Patricio Baptist Church	Converse	North Sabine
Sandy Bayou Baptist Church	Columbia	Caldwell
Sandy Creek Baptist Church	Zachary	William Wallace
Sandy Hill Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Sardis Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Sardis Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Sardis Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Satsuma Baptist Church	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
* Scarlet Cord Fellowship	Saint James	Baton Rouge
* Schriever Baptist Mission	Schriever	Bayou Baptist
Searcy Baptist Church	Trout	LaSalle
Second Baptist Church	Jackson	William Wallace
* Second Chance Mission	Arcadia	Bienville
Selma Baptist Church	Georgetown	Big Creek
* Serenity Baptist Church	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Shady Grove Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Shady Grove Baptist Church	Pitkin	Beauregard
Shady Grove Baptist Church of Noble Inc	Noble	North Sabine
Sharon Baptist Church	Dubach	Concord Union
Sharon Baptist Church	Port Allen	Baton Rouge
Sherwood Baptist Church		Big Creek
Shiloh Baptist Church	Bernice	Concord Union
Shiloh Baptist Church	Keatchie	DeSoto
Shiloh Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Shiloh Christian Fellowship	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Shreve City Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Siloam Baptist Church	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Siloam Baptist Church	Many	Sabine
Silver Creek Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Simpson Baptist Church	Simpson	Vernon Baptist
Singer Baptist Church	Singer	Beauregard
Slagle Baptist Church	Slagle	Vernon Baptist
Smyrna Baptist Church	DeRidder	Beauregard
Social Springs Baptist Church	Ringgold	Red River
Sorrento Baptist Church	Sorrento	Baton Rouge
South Bossier	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
South Central Baptist Church	Wisner	Deer Creek
South Lafourche Baptist Church	Cut Off	Bayou Baptist
South Park Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
South Walker Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
South Winnfield Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Southside Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Southside Baptist Church	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Southside Baptist Church	Mansfield	DeSoto
Spanish Branch Baptist Church	Mora	Vernon Baptist
Spencer Baptist Church	Sterlington	Concord Union
Spring Creek Baptist Church	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Spring Ridge Baptist Church	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine
Springhill Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Springhill Baptist Church	Grayson	Caldwell
Springhill Baptist Church	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Springhill Baptist Church	Ringgold	Red River
Springs of Grace Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Springville Baptist Church	Livingston	Northshore Baptist
St Bernard Baptist Church	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
St Clair Baptist Church	Boyce	KenLa
St James Baptist Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
St James Baptist Church	Madisonville	Northshore Baptist
St James Baptist Church	Bunkie	Louisiana
St James Missionary Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
St Joseph Baptist Church	Saint Joseph	Delta
* St Joseph Free Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
St Landry Baptist Church	Saint Landry	Louisiana
St Rose Community Church	Saint Rose	New Orleans Baptist
St. Matthew Baptist Church	Oakdale	Mt Olive Baptist
Standard Baptist Church	Olla	Ouachita

Starks First Baptist Church	Starks	Carey
Starlight Baptist Church	Morganza	Baton Rouge
Start Baptist Church	Start	Richland
Stevendale Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Still Water	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Southeast Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Still Water Westbank Church	gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* Strength For Today Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Suburban Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Sugartown Baptist Church	Sugartown	Beauregard
Sulphur Community Church	Sulphur	Carey
Summer Grove Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Summer Grove Baptist en Espanol	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Summerfield Baptist Church	Colfax	Big Creek
Summerfield Baptist Church	Summerfield	Webster Claiborne
Summerville Baptist Church	Olla	LaSalle
Sunlight Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Sunny Hill Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Sunny Hill Baptist Church	Mount Hermon	Washington
Superior Avenue Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
Sweetwater Baptist Church	Quitman	North Central Baptist
* SweetWater Church	Abita Springs	Northshore Baptist
<b>-T-</b>		
Tammany Hills Baptist Church	Covington	Northshore Baptist
Tangipahoa Baptist Church	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Taylor Baptist Church	Taylor	Bienville
Taylor Bayou Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Taylor Creek Baptist Church	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Teche Baptist Church	Breaux Bridge	Evangeline
Temple Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Temple Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
Temple Baptist Church	Ruston	Concord Union
Temple Baptist Church	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Temple Baptist Church	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
* Temple of New Life East Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Texas Avenue Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
The Bayou Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
The Bridge Church	Covington	Northshore Baptist
The Bridge Fellowship	Breaux Bridge	Evangeline
The Church at Marksville	Marksville	Louisiana
* The Church in Michoud	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
The Church of The Highlands	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
* The Circle Church	Alexandria	Other Churches
* The Covenant Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
The Covenant Church of SB	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
The Crossing Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
The Father's House Worship Center	West Monroe	Other Churches
* The Forest Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
The Gathering Place West	Alexandria	CenLa
The Midway Community Baptist Church	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
The New Beginnings Baptist Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
The Open Door	Lafayette	Evangeline
The Refuge Church	Shreveport	Other Churches
* The Springs	Ruston	Concord Union
* The Way Baptist Church	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
The Way Church of Denham Springs	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
* The Way Church of Livingston	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
* The Well	Monroe	Other Churches
Thomas Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Thompson Road Baptist Church	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Tioga First Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Tom Hebert Road Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Topsy Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Toro Baptist Church	Florien	Sabine
Tower Baptist Church	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
Transylvania Baptist Church	Transylvania	Bayou Macon
Trees Baptist Church	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Trinity Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Trinity Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Trinity Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Trinity Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Trinity Baptist Church	Many	Sabine
Trinity Baptist Church	Mathews	Bayou Baptist
Trinity Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Trinity Baptist Church	New Iberia	Evangeline
Trinity Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon

Trinity Baptist Church	Oakdale	Mt Olive Baptist
Trinity Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
Trinity Baptist Church	Sulphur	Carey
Trinity Baptist Church	Turkey Creek	Mt Olive Baptist
Trinity Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Trinity Heights Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* True Hope Baptist Church	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
True Life Church of Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Tunica Hills Baptist Church	Tunica	William Wallace
Turkey Creek Baptist Church	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Twin Bridges Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Twin Oaks Baptist Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
<b>-U-</b>		
Union Baptist Church	Belmont	North Sabine
Union Baptist Church	Quitman	Bienville
Union Grove Baptist Church	Lillie	Concord Union
Union Hall Baptist Church	Coushatta	Red River
Union Hill Baptist Church	Glenmora	Mt Olive Baptist
Union Hill Baptist Church	Montgomery	North Central Baptist
Union Springs Baptist Church	Converse	North Sabine
Union Springs Baptist Church	Shongaloo	Webster Claiborne
United Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
United Baptist Church C & W Inc	Campti	Natchitoches
United Believers Baptist Church		Baton Rouge
United Outreach Church	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Unity 1 Baptist Church	Franklin	Gulf Coast
Unity Baptist Church	Cotton Valley	Webster Claiborne
Unity Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Unity Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Unity Baptist Church	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Unity Baptist Church	Opelousas	Other Churches
Unity Baptist Church	Pineville	CenLa
University Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
University Baptist Church	Ruston	Concord Union
University Baptist Church	Eunice	Acadia
University Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
* University Baptist Church	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
Urban Family Baptist Mission	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Utility Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
<b>-V-</b>		
Vatican Baptist Church	Carencro	Evangeline
Verda Baptist Church	Atlanta	Big Creek
Vernon Baptist Church	Ruston	North Central Baptist
Vick Baptist Church	Vick	CenLa
Victory Baptist Church	Estherwood	Acadia
Victory Baptist Church	Franklinton	Washington
Victory Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Victory Baptist Church	Jena	LaSalle
Victory Baptist Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Victory Baptist Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Victory Baptist Church of Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Other Churches
Vietnamese Baptist Church of New Orleans	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
Vietnamese Hope Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Vieux Carre' Baptist Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Vintage Church of New Orleans	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Vinton First Baptist Church	Vinton	Carey
<b>-W-</b>		
Wakefield Baptist Church	Wakefield	William Wallace
Walker Baptist Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Wallace Baptist Church	Pelican	DeSoto
Wallace Ridge Baptist Church	Jonesville	Ouachita
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Colfax	Big Creek
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Epps	Bayou Macon
Walnut Ridge Baptist Church	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Wardline Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Warren Baptist Church	Many	Sabine
Warsaw Baptist Church	Delhi	Madison
Washington Baptist Church	Washington	Acadia
Watson Baptist Church	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Watson Baptist Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Wayside Baptist Church	Pollock	Big Creek
Welcome Home Baptist Church	Columbia	Richland
Welcome Home Baptist Church	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Weldon Baptist Church	Bernice	Concord Union

Welsh First Baptist Church	Welsh	Carey
West Lake Baptist Church	Doyline	Webster Claiborne
West Marrero Baptist Church	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
West New Home Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
West St Charles Baptist Church	Boutte	New Orleans Baptist
Western Hills Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake First Baptist Church	Westlake	Carey
Weston Baptist Church	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Westport Friendship Baptist Church	Pitkin	Mt Olive Baptist
Westside Baptist Church	Ferriday	Delta
Westside Baptist Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Westside Baptist Church	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Westside Baptist Church	New Iberia	Evangeline
Westside Baptist Church	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Westside Baptist Church Of Delhi	Delhi	Richland
Westside Community Church	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Westside Emmanuel Baptist Church	Bogalusa	Washington
* Westside en Espanol	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Westview Baptist Church	Deridder	Beauregard
Westwood Baptist Church	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Westwood Baptist Church	Westlake	Carey
* Wholly Ground Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Wilda Baptist Church	Boyce	CenLa
Williams Boulevard Baptist Church	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Willow Bayou Baptist Church	Tallulah	Madison
Willow Point Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Wood Springs Baptist Church	Logansport	DeSoto
Wooddale Baptist Church	Alexandria	CenLa
Woodhaven Baptist Church	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Woodland Baptist Church	Springfield	Northshore Baptist
Woodland Hills Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Woodland Park Baptist Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Iowa	Carey
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
Woodridge Baptist Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
<b>-Y-</b>		
Yankee Springs Baptist Church	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Youngville Community Church	Youngville	Evangeline
<b>-Z-</b>		
Zebedee Baptist Church	Rayville	Richland
Zenoria Baptist Church	Trout	LaSalle
Zion Baptist Church	Georgetown	Big Creek
Zion Hill Baptist Church	Farmerville	Concord Union
Zion Hill Baptist Church	Negreet	Sabine
Zion Hill Baptist Church	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Zion Hill Baptist Church Of Williana Inc	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Zoar Baptist Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge

## CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

### -A-

Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://airlinebaptist.com">airlinebaptist.com</a>
Alabama, Arcadia (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.alabamabaptistchurch.org">www.alabamabaptistchurch.org</a>
Alpine First, Pineville (CenLa)	<a href="http://www.alpinefbc.net">www.alpinefbc.net</a>
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://amitechurch.org/">amitechurch.org/</a>
Antioch, Farmerville (Concord Union)	<a href="http://farmervilleantioch.wixsite.com/antioch">farmervilleantioch.wixsite.com/antioch</a>
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.ascensionbaptist.org">www.ascensionbaptist.org</a>

### -B-

Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bansukamen.com">www.bansukamen.com</a>
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/BaptistBibleFellowshipChurch/">www.facebook.com/BaptistBibleFellowshipChurch/</a>
Barataria, Lafitte (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.baratariabaptist.net">www.baratariabaptist.net</a>
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.barksdalebaptist.org">www.barksdalebaptist.org</a>
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.mybpbpc.org/">www.mybpbpc.org/</a>
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.bvbch.org">www.bvbch.org</a>
Bedico, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.BedicoBaptist.org">www.BedicoBaptist.org</a>
Beech Springs, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.beechspringsbaptist.com">www.beechspringsbaptist.com</a>
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.belfairchurch.org">www.belfairchurch.org</a>
Bellaire, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bellairebaptist.org">www.bellairebaptist.org</a>
Belle River, Pierre Part (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.brbbaptist.org">www.brbbaptist.org</a>
Bellview, Westlake (Carey)	<a href="http://www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org">www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org</a>
Bentley, Bentley (Big Creek)	<a href="http://www.bentleybaptistchurch.org">www.bentleybaptistchurch.org</a>
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bethanybaptistla.com">www.bethanybaptistla.com</a>
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey)	<a href="http://www.bethelfamily.net">www.bethelfamily.net</a>
Bethel, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.bethel-church.net">www.bethel-church.net</a>
Bethlehem, Albany (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.bbcalbany.com">www.bbcalbany.com</a>
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org">www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org</a>
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)	<a href="http://www.liddieville.com/brbc">www.liddieville.com/brbc</a>
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://www.bonitroadbaptistchurch.com">www.bonitroadbaptistchurch.com</a>
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://moor.church/enespanol/">moor.church/enespanol/</a>
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.moor.church">www.moor.church</a>
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.brookwoodbaptist.com">www.brookwoodbaptist.com</a>
Brownfields, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.brownfieldsbaptistchurch.com">www.brownfieldsbaptistchurch.com</a>

### -C-

Calvary, Alexandria (CenLa)	<a href="http://www.calvarynet.net">www.calvarynet.net</a>
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.calvaryhomer.com">www.calvaryhomer.com</a>
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistlaf.org">www.calvarybaptistlaf.org</a>
Calvary, Many (North Sabine)	<a href="http://www.calvarymany.com">www.calvarymany.com</a>
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.calvaryneworleans.com">www.calvaryneworleans.com</a>
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.calvaryruston.org">www.calvaryruston.org</a>
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.calvaryshreveport.org">www.calvaryshreveport.org</a>
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com">www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com</a>
Canaan, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	<a href="http://www.canaanbceesville.org">www.canaanbceesville.org</a>
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://bblovas1.wordpress.com/about">bblovas1.wordpress.com/about</a>
Canal Street: Mosaic Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.canalmosaic.org">www.canalmosaic.org</a>
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://unlockingthetruth.us">unlockingthetruth.us</a>
Celebration Campus, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org/kenner">www.celebrationchurch.org/kenner</a>
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org">www.Celebrationchurch.org</a>
Celebration Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://celebrationchurch.org/mandeville">celebrationchurch.org/mandeville</a>
Celebration River Parishes, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org/RiverParish">www.Celebrationchurch.org/RiverParish</a>
Celebration St Bernard, Arabi (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org/StBernardNinthWard">www.Celebrationchurch.org/StBernardNinthWard</a>
Celebration Westbank, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org/Westbank">www.Celebrationchurch.org/Westbank</a>
Celebration, Lower St. Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org/lowerstbernard">www.celebrationchurch.org/lowerstbernard</a>
Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org/slidell">www.celebrationchurch.org/slidell</a>
Cheniere, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.cheniembaptist.com/">www.cheniembaptist.com/</a>
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://www.cherryridgebaptist.com">www.cherryridgebaptist.com</a>
Choupique, Sulphur (Carey)	<a href="http://choupiquebaptist.wixsite.com/cbchurch">choupiquebaptist.wixsite.com/cbchurch</a>
Christ Church, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.werechristchurch.org">www.werechristchurch.org</a>
Christ Community, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://christcchurch.org">christcchurch.org</a>
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.christcovenantchurch.net">www.christcovenantchurch.net</a>
Christ, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/christbaptistharvey/">www.facebook.com/christbaptistharvey/</a>
Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.christbaptisthouma.net">www.christbaptisthouma.net</a>
Christ's Community, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.cccds.net">www.cccds.net</a>
Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.churchacadiana.com">www.churchacadiana.com</a>
Church at Addis (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.churchataddis.com">www.churchataddis.com</a>
Church of Life, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://churchoflifebr.com">churchoflifebr.com</a>
Church of Shiloh, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gbcnola.com">www.gbcnola.com</a>
Circle Church, Alexandria (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.thecirclechurchla.com">www.thecirclechurchla.com</a>
Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/colyellbaptistchurch/">www.facebook.com/colyellbaptistchurch/</a>

Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.comite.org">www.comite.org</a>
Connect Church, Algiers (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.connectalgiers.com">www.connectalgiers.com</a>
Cook, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.cookbc.org">www.cookbc.org</a>
Covenant, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://covenantchurchhouma.com">covenantchurchhouma.com</a>
Covenant, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.covenantshreveport.org">www.covenantshreveport.org</a>
Crescent City Rock, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="https://www.facebook.com/people/Crescent-City-Rock/100064420192613/">www.facebook.com/people/Crescent-City-Rock/100064420192613/</a>
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary (Other Churches)	<a href="http://Crosscreekcowboychurch.com">Crosscreekcowboychurch.com</a>
Cross Roads, Farmerville (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.crbcfarmerville.church/">www.crbcfarmerville.church/</a>
Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.crossgatechurch.net">www.crossgatechurch.net</a>
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.crosspointchurch.org">www.crosspointchurch.org</a>
Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.crossroadshammond.com">www.crossroadshammond.com</a>
Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://cypressbaptist.org/">cypressbaptist.org/</a>
Cypress, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.cypressbaptist.church">www.cypressbaptist.church</a>

**-D-**

DaySpring, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://pages.suddenlink.net/dsmr/">pages.suddenlink.net/dsmr/</a>
DeQuincy First (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbcdq.org">www.fbcdq.org</a>
Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.dutchtownbaptist.org">www.dutchtownbaptist.org</a>

**-E-**

East Leesville, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	<a href="http://www.elbchurch.org">www.elbchurch.org</a>
East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://erbc-lakecharles.com">erbc-lakecharles.com</a>
Eastwood, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.eastwoodbaptist.com">www.eastwoodbaptist.com</a>
Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.edgewaterbc.org">www.edgewaterbc.org</a>
Ellerbe, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.ellerbebaptist.org">www.ellerbebaptist.org</a>
Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.egbcbossier.org">www.egbcbossier.org</a>
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://ibhemmanuel.com/">ibhemmanuel.com/</a>
Emmanuel, Alexandria (CenLa)	<a href="http://www.emmanuelalexandria.org">www.emmanuelalexandria.org</a>
Emmanuel, Arcadia (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://emmanuelhurricane.church">emmanuelhurricane.church</a>
Emmanuel, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://ebclc.com">ebclc.com</a>
Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://emmanuelbcminden.org">emmanuelbcminden.org</a>
Emmanuel, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.ebcnla.net">www.ebcnla.net</a>
Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.ebcruston.org/">www.ebcruston.org/</a>
Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.ebcshreveport.org">www.ebcshreveport.org</a>
Eola, Bunkie (Louisiana)	<a href="http://eolabc.com">eolabc.com</a>
Epiphany Missionary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.epiphanymissionarybaptistchurch.com">www.epiphanymissionarybaptistchurch.com</a>
Evans Creek, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://evanscreekbaptist.com">evanscreekbaptist.com</a>
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://evergreenbc.yolasite.com/">evergreenbc.yolasite.com/</a>

**-F-**

Fair Park, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fairparkwm.com">www.fairparkwm.com</a>
Faith Church, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.faithneworleans.com">www.faithneworleans.com</a>
Family Church, Kenner (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.JoinTheFamily.Church">www.JoinTheFamily.Church</a>
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.familyoffaithsbc.com">www.familyoffaithsbc.com</a>
Family of Grace, Alexandria (CenLa)	<a href="http://www.family-grace.com">www.family-grace.com</a>
FBC Central, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistcentral.org">www.firstbaptistcentral.org</a>
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://fcascension.com">fcascension.com</a>
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="https://www.facebook.com/pibha">www.facebook.com/pibha</a>
First Sulphur (Carey)	<a href="http://www.fbc sulphur.org/">www.fbc sulphur.org/</a>
First Unity, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.firstunitychurchbr.org">www.firstunitychurchbr.org</a>
First, Amite (Two Rivers)	<a href="http://www.fbcamite.com/">www.fbcamite.com/</a>
First, Anacoco (Vernon Baptist)	<a href="http://anacocofbc.org">anacocofbc.org</a>
First, Arcadia (Bienville)	<a href="http://www.firstarcadia.org">www.firstarcadia.org</a>
First, Avondale (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcavondale.org">fbcavondale.org</a>
First, Baker (William Wallace)	<a href="http://fbc baker.org">fbc baker.org</a>
First, Bastrop (Morehouse)	<a href="http://firstbastrop.org">firstbastrop.org</a>
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcbr.com">www.fbcbr.com</a>
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc bellechasse.com/">www.fbc bellechasse.com/</a>
First, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcbenton.church">www.fbcbenton.church</a>
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcblanchard.com">www.fbcblanchard.com</a>
First, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbossier.com">www.firstbossier.com</a>
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstcal.org">www.firstcal.org</a>
First, Coushatta (Red River)	<a href="http://www.fbccoushatta.com">www.fbccoushatta.com</a>
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbccov.org">www.fbccov.org</a>
First, Crowley (Acadia)	<a href="http://fbc crowleyla.com">fbc crowleyla.com</a>
First, Delhi (Richland)	<a href="http://www.fbcdelhi.com">www.fbcdelhi.com</a>
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstdenham.com">www.firstdenham.com</a>
First, Eunice (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbce.net">www.fbce.net</a>
First, Farmerville (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbc farmerville.com">www.fbc farmerville.com</a>
First, Ferriday (Delta)	<a href="http://fbc ferriday.org">fbc ferriday.org</a>
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbc folsom.com">www.fbc folsom.com</a>
First, Franklin (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://fbchurchfranklin.net">fbchurchfranklin.net</a>

First, Franklinton (Washington)	<a href="http://www.fbcfranklinton.org">www.fbcfranklinton.org</a>
First, Gilbert (Deer Creek)	<a href="http://www.fbcgilbert.com">www.fbcgilbert.com</a>
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcg.net">www.fbcg.net</a>
First, Gramercy (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://Fbcgramercy.com">Fbcgramercy.com</a>
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers)	<a href="http://www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com">www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com</a>
First, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.hammondabc.net">www.hammondabc.net</a>
First, Harahan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcharahan.org">fbcharahan.org</a>
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbchaughton.org">www.fbchaughton.org</a>
First, Haynesville (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://firstbaptisthaynesville.org">firstbaptisthaynesville.org</a>
First, Jena (LaSalle)	<a href="http://fbcjena.com">fbcjena.com</a>
First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcjonesboro.net">www.fbcjonesboro.net</a>
First, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistkeithville.org/">www.firstbaptistkeithville.org/</a>
First, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstkenner.org">www.firstkenner.org</a>
First, Kentwood (Two Rivers)	<a href="http://fbckentwood.org/">fbckentwood.org/</a>
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbckrotzsprings.org">www.fbckrotzsprings.org</a>
First, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://www.fbclaf.org/">www.fbclaf.org/</a>
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon)	<a href="http://www.fblakeprovidence.com">www.fblakeprovidence.com</a>
First, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://lpfbc.org">lpfbc.org</a>
First, Lecompte (CenLa)	<a href="http://www.fbcpineville.net/">www.fbcpineville.net/</a>
First, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	<a href="http://fbc-leesville.org">fbc-leesville.org</a>
First, Logansport (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.fbclogansport.com">www.fbclogansport.com</a>
First, Longville (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.firstlongville.org">www.firstlongville.org</a>
First, Luling (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcLuling.org">www.fbcLuling.org</a>
First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcmandeville.org">www.fbcmandeville.org</a>
First, Mansfield (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.firstmansfield.org">www.firstmansfield.org</a>
First, Many (Sabine)	<a href="http://www.fbcmany.org">www.fbcmany.org</a>
First, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://fbcmarrero.org">fbcmarrero.org</a>
First, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.firstminden.org">www.firstminden.org</a>
First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstmonroe.com">www.firstmonroe.com</a>
First, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://fbcmc.org">fbcmc.org</a>
First, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.fbcnatchitoches.org">www.fbcnatchitoches.org</a>
First, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbno.org">www.fbno.org</a>
First, Newellton (Delta)	<a href="http://www.fbcnewellton.com">www.fbcnewellton.com</a>
First, Norco (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcnorco.org">www.fbcnorco.org</a>
First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.FBCPR.com">www.FBCPR.com</a>
First, Pineville (CenLa)	<a href="http://www.fbcpineville.net">www.fbcpineville.net</a>
First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fbcplaquemine.org">www.fbcplaquemine.org</a>
First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcponchatoula.com">www.fbcponchatoula.com</a>
First, Rayville (Richland)	<a href="http://www.fbcrayville.org/">www.fbcrayville.org/</a>
First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcshreveport.org">www.fbcshreveport.org</a>
First, Simsboro (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.fbcSimsboro.org">www.fbcSimsboro.org</a>
First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcslidell.org">www.fbcslidell.org</a>
First, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcTallah.org">www.fbcTallah.org</a>
First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcsterlington.com">www.fbcsterlington.com</a>
First, Vidalia (Delta)	<a href="http://www.fbcvidalia.com">www.fbcvidalia.com</a>
First, Ville Platte (Acadia)	<a href="http://www.fbcvp.org">www.fbcvp.org</a>
First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.fbcvivian.org">www.fbcvivian.org</a>
First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.firstwest.cc">www.firstwest.cc</a>
First, Westwego (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.firstwego.org">www.firstwego.org</a>
First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist)	<a href="http://www.fbcwinn.com">www.fbcwinn.com</a>
First, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)	<a href="http://fbcwinnsboro.com">fbcwinnsboro.com</a>
First, Wisner (Deer Creek)	<a href="http://www.fbcwisner.org">www.fbcwisner.org</a>
First, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.fbcz.org">www.fbcz.org</a>
Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.fosterroad.org">www.fosterroad.org</a>
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.franklinabc.com">www.franklinabc.com</a>
Free Mission, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.freemissionbc.com">www.freemissionbc.com</a>
Freedom Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.freedombossier.com">www.freedombossier.com</a>

**-G-**

Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.galileebc.com">www.galileebc.com</a>
Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gbcnola.com/">www.gbcnola.com/</a>
Glenmora, Glenmora (Mt Olive Baptist)	<a href="http://www.glenmorabaptistchurch.org/">www.glenmorabaptistchurch.org/</a>
Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.glosterbaptist.org">www.glosterbaptist.org</a>
Grace Community, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.gracecommunitybr.com">www.gracecommunitybr.com</a>
Grace Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gracefornola.com/">www.gracefornola.com/</a>
Grace Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.gracecovenantds.com">www.gracecovenantds.com</a>
Grace Cross Lake, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://gracebaptist.faith">gracebaptist.faith</a>
Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.discovergrace.us">www.discovergrace.us</a>
Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.gracemidcity.com">www.gracemidcity.com</a>
GracePoint, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.gracepointnow.com">www.gracepointnow.com</a>
Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.graceworkska.com">www.graceworkska.com</a>
Grand Caillou, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://Grandcaillou.com">Grandcaillou.com</a>

Greater New Antioch, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge)

[www.facebook.com/GreaterNewAnt/](http://www.facebook.com/GreaterNewAnt/)  
[Greenwell Springs Baptist Chur](http://GreenwellSpringsBaptistChur.org)

**-H-**

Hackberry First (Carey)  
Harvest, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
Hessmer, Hessmer (Louisiana)  
Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline)  
Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington)  
His Church, Pineville (CenLa)  
Holloway, Deville (CenLa)  
Homewood, Alexandria (CenLa)  
Houston River, Sulphur (Carey)

[fbhackberry.org](http://fbhackberry.org)  
[harvestchurchnola.com](http://harvestchurchnola.com)  
[www.hbcdenham.org](http://www.hbcdenham.org)  
[hessmerbaptist.com](http://hessmerbaptist.com)  
[www.hbcni.org/](http://www.hbcni.org/)  
[www.highwest.net](http://www.highwest.net)  
[www.hbcfranklinton.com](http://www.hbcfranklinton.com)  
[www.hischurchinpineville.com/](http://www.hischurchinpineville.com/)  
[www.hollowaybaptistchurch.com](http://www.hollowaybaptistchurch.com)  
[www.homewoodchurch.net](http://www.homewoodchurch.net)  
[houstonriver.org/](http://houstonriver.org/)

**-I-**

Ida, Ida (Northwest Louisiana)  
Iglesia Celebration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)  
Immanuel Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)  
Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge)  
Indian Village, Kinder (Carey)  
Iowa First (Carey)  
Irish Channel, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Istrouma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

[www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch](http://www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch)  
[celebrationchurch.org/iglesia](http://celebrationchurch.org/iglesia)  
[www.fbcmandeville.org](http://www.fbcmandeville.org)  
[immanuelnola.com](http://immanuelnola.com)  
[www.ibchammond.org](http://www.ibchammond.org)  
[www.ibcmc.org](http://www.ibcmc.org)  
[indianmoundbaptist.org](http://indianmoundbaptist.org)  
[www.indianvillagebc.org/](http://www.indianvillagebc.org/)  
[www.iowafbc.org](http://www.iowafbc.org)  
[www.iccfnola.com](http://www.iccfnola.com)  
[istrouma.org](http://istrouma.org)  
[www.istrouma.org](http://www.istrouma.org)

**-J-**

Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Jennings First (Carey)  
Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)  
Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
Journey Church, Pineville (CenLa)  
Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)

[www.jeffersonbaptist.org](http://www.jeffersonbaptist.org)  
[www.fbcjennings.com](http://www.fbcjennings.com)  
[jerusalembcocalhoun.org](http://jerusalembcocalhoun.org)  
[www.jbcpc.org](http://www.jbcpc.org)  
[www.jcpineville.com](http://www.jcpineville.com)  
[www.judsonchurch.net](http://www.judsonchurch.net)

**-K-**

Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Kingsville, Ball (CenLa)  
Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)

[krbc.weebly.com/](http://krbc.weebly.com/)  
[kingsvillebaptist.org](http://kingsvillebaptist.org)  
[www.koranbaptistchurch.com](http://www.koranbaptistchurch.com)

**-L-**

Lake Charles First (Carey)  
Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Lakeshore, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Level Ground, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Life Changers, Zachary (Baton Rouge)  
Life Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)  
Lighthouse, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
Living Hope Sherwood, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Loch Arbor, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Longstraw, Choudrant (Concord Union)  
Longview, Deville (CenLa)  
Loranger, Loranger (Northshore Baptist)  
Lugar Seguro, Jefferson (New Orleans Baptist)

[www.fbclakecharles.com](http://www.fbclakecharles.com)  
[www.mylakeshore.org](http://www.mylakeshore.org)  
[www.lakeshorechurchnola.com](http://www.lakeshorechurchnola.com)  
[lgnola.com/](http://lgnola.com/)  
[lifechangerszachary.com](http://lifechangerszachary.com)  
[lifechurchinfo.churchcenter.com/home](http://lifechurchinfo.churchcenter.com/home)  
[www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmmonroe](http://www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmmonroe)  
[liveoakbaptist.org](http://liveoakbaptist.org)  
[www.livinghopebr.com](http://www.livinghopebr.com)  
[locharbor.com](http://locharbor.com)  
[longstraw.org](http://longstraw.org)  
[www.longviewbaptistchurch.com/](http://www.longviewbaptistchurch.com/)  
[www.lorangerbaptistchurch.com](http://www.lorangerbaptistchurch.com)  
[www.tulugarseguro.org](http://www.tulugarseguro.org)

**-M-**

Main Street, Pineville (CenLa)  
Manchac, Akers (Northshore Baptist)  
Mangham, Mangham (Richland)  
Maple Springs, Logansport (DeSoto)  
Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey)  
McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Memorial, Bogalusa (Washington)  
Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Metairie Church (New Orleans Baptist)  
Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)  
Midway Community, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)  
Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace)

[www.msbmpineville.net](http://www.msbmpineville.net)  
[www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch](http://www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch)  
[www.manghambaptist.org](http://www.manghambaptist.org)  
[maplespringsbaptistchurch.com](http://maplespringsbaptistchurch.com)  
[www.maplewoodfbc.com](http://www.maplewoodfbc.com)  
[www.mccleendonbaptist.com](http://www.mccleendonbaptist.com)  
[mbcbogalusa.com](http://mbcbogalusa.com)  
[mbcmetairie.org](http://mbcmetairie.org)  
[metairiechurch.com](http://metairiechurch.com)  
[www.metairiebc.org](http://www.metairiebc.org)  
The Midway Community Baptist Church, Inc.  
[www.milldale.org](http://www.milldale.org)

Mooringsport, Mooringsport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org">www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org</a>
Moss Bluff First, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://www.firstmossbluff.com">www.firstmossbluff.com</a>
Mt Carmel, Florien (Sabine)	<a href="http://www.mcbcflorien.org">www.mcbcflorien.org</a>
Mt Olivet, Logansport (DeSoto)	<a href="http://www.stanleymobc.org">www.stanleymobc.org</a>
Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Lake Charles (Carey)	<a href="http://www.mountpilgrimlc.org/">www.mountpilgrimlc.org/</a>
Mt Pleasant, Zachary (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.mtpleasantzachary.org">www.mtpleasantzachary.org</a>
Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.mvbcwm.com">www.mvbcwm.com</a>
Mulberry, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	<a href="http://www.mulberrychurch.org">www.mulberrychurch.org</a>
Mustard Seed, Denham Springs (Other Churches)	<a href="http://mustardseedchurch.com">mustardseedchurch.com</a>
<b>-N-</b>	
New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://newbeginningmbc.com">newbeginningmbc.com</a>
New Beginnings, Baker (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.nbbfc.org">www.nbbfc.org</a>
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.NBBCWATSON.COM">www.NBBCWATSON.COM</a>
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.newchapelhill.org">www.newchapelhill.org</a>
New Ebenezer, Castor (Bienville)	<a href="http://nebccastor.com">nebccastor.com</a>
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.newelizabethmbc.org">www.newelizabethmbc.org</a>
New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey)	<a href="http://www.newhopedq.org">www.newhopedq.org</a>
New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.nlcbr.org">www.nlcbr.org</a>
New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.nlbcd.org">www.nlbcd.org</a>
New Orleans Chinese Church, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://gnoccc.org">gnoccc.org</a>
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://nocbc.org">nocbc.org</a>
New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek)	<a href="http://www.npbcdryprong.com">www.npbcdryprong.com</a>
New Prospect, Dubach (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.npbcdubach.org">www.npbcdubach.org</a>
New River, St Amant (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.newriverbc.com">www.newriverbc.com</a>
New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.nsbfc.com">www.nsbfc.com</a>
New Sarepta, Sarepta (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.newsarepta.org">www.newsarepta.org</a>
New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.newzion.net">www.newzion.net</a>
Next Level in Christ, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.MyNextLevelNow.org">www.MyNextLevelNow.org</a>
Nola, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://nolabaptist.org/">nolabaptist.org/</a>
Norris Ferry, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.norrisferrychurch.org">www.norrisferrychurch.org</a>
North Acres, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	<a href="http://www.nabcminden.com">www.nabcminden.com</a>
North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia)	<a href="http://northeunicechurch.com">northeunicechurch.com</a>
North Hills, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.northhillchurch.cc">www.northhillchurch.cc</a>
North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.northmonroe.com">www.northmonroe.com</a>
Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.northshorechurch.net">www.northshorechurch.net</a>
Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.northsidebaptistsds.org">www.northsidebaptistsds.org</a>
Norwood, Norwood (William Wallace)	<a href="http://www.norwoodbc.org">www.norwoodbc.org</a>
<b>-O-</b>	
Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.ogbcprairieville.com">www.ogbcprairieville.com</a>
Old Anacoco, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	<a href="http://oldanacocobaptistchurch.com">oldanacocobaptistchurch.com</a>
One Life, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.1lifechurch.com">www.1lifechurch.com</a>
Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta (Red River)	<a href="http://www.myodf.org">www.myodf.org</a>
Open Door, Ragley (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.opendoormb.com">www.opendoormb.com</a>
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.openroadfellowship.com">www.openroadfellowship.com</a>
<b>-P-</b>	
Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.pbcbr.org">www.pbcbr.org</a>
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.pbcmetairie.com/">www.pbcmetairie.com/</a>
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.pbcmonroe.com">www.pbcmonroe.com</a>
Philadelphia, Deville (CenLa)	<a href="http://pbcmistry.com">pbcmistry.com</a>
Pine Grove, Ruby (CenLa)	<a href="http://www.pinegrovebc.net">www.pinegrovebc.net</a>
Pinecroft, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.pinecroftbaptist.com">www.pinecroftbaptist.com</a>
Pineville Park, Pineville (CenLa)	<a href="http://PinevillePark.org">PinevillePark.org</a>
Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union)	<a href="http://www.pisgahchurch.com">www.pisgahchurch.com</a>
Pisgah, Forest Hill (Mt Olive Baptist)	<a href="http://www.pisgahbc.com">www.pisgahbc.com</a>
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard)	<a href="http://www.phbcbderidder.com/">www.phbcbderidder.com/</a>
Pleasant Hill, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.phbcnola.com">www.phbcnola.com</a>
Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://poydrasbaptist.org">poydrasbaptist.org</a>
Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.lifeatprovidence.com">www.lifeatprovidence.com</a>
<b>-R-</b>	
Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.rbbclife.org">www.rbbclife.org</a>
Redeemed Life, Patterson (Gulf Coast)	<a href="http://www.redeemedlifefellowship.com">www.redeemedlifefellowship.com</a>
Redeemer City, Lafayette (Evangeline)	<a href="http://redeemercity.com">redeemercity.com</a>
Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.redeemerbaptistbr.org">www.redeemerbaptistbr.org</a>
Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.lifeatredeemer.org">www.lifeatredeemer.org</a>
Redemption, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.rclacombe.org">www.rclacombe.org</a>
Refuge, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.refugeinthepark.org">www.refugeinthepark.org</a>
Refuge, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://refugechurchnola.com">refugechurchnola.com</a>
Renew, Baton Rouge (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.renewchurchonline.org">www.renewchurchonline.org</a>

Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest (Ouachita)  
Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans Baptist)  
Riverview, Alexandria (CenLa)  
Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey)  
Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne)

[www.theridgebc.org](http://www.theridgebc.org)  
[www.riversidelife.org](http://www.riversidelife.org)  
[www.riverviewbaptist.com](http://www.riverviewbaptist.com)  
[www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com](http://www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com)  
[rockysprings1845.com](http://rockysprings1845.com)

**-S-**

Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Salem, Stonewall (DeSoto)  
Salem, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)  
Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace)  
Satsuma, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)  
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Simpson, Simpson (Vernon Baptist)  
Social Springs, Ringgold (Red River)  
Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge)  
South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)  
Southside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
Southside, Mansfield (DeSoto)  
Springhill, Ringgold (Red River)  
St Rose Community, St. Rose (New Orleans Baptist)  
Start, Start (Richland)  
Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Sulphur Community, Sulphur (Carey)  
Summer Grove Espanol, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa (Washington)  
Swartz First Baptist (Northeast Louisiana)  
SweetWater, Abita Springs (Northshore Baptist)

[www.salestreet.org](http://www.salestreet.org)  
[www.sbcstonewall.com](http://www.sbcstonewall.com)  
[www.salembaptistwalker.org](http://www.salembaptistwalker.org)  
[www.sandycreekbaptistchurch.org](http://www.sandycreekbaptistchurch.org)  
[www.satsumabaptist.org](http://www.satsumabaptist.org)  
[facebook.com/ShilohChristianFellowshipBC/](https://facebook.com/ShilohChristianFellowshipBC/)  
[shrevecitybaptist.org](http://shrevecitybaptist.org)  
[simpsonbaptist.org/](http://simpsonbaptist.org/)  
[facebook.com/socialspringsbc](https://facebook.com/socialspringsbc)  
[sbcla.net](http://sbcla.net)  
[southbossierbaptist.org](http://southbossierbaptist.org)  
[www.southsidebaptistds.com/](http://www.southsidebaptistds.com/)  
[www.southsidemansfield.net](http://www.southsidemansfield.net)  
[springhillbaptistringgold.org](http://springhillbaptistringgold.org)  
[strosec.org](http://strosec.org)  
[sbcla.com](http://sbcla.com)  
[suburbanbaptistchurch.org](http://suburbanbaptistchurch.org)  
[www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com](http://www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com)  
[www.summergrove.org](http://www.summergrove.org)  
[www.summergrove.org](http://www.summergrove.org)  
[superioravenue.net/](http://superioravenue.net/)  
[www.swartzfbc.org](http://www.swartzfbc.org)  
[swcnorthshore.org](http://swcnorthshore.org)

**-T-**

Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline)  
Temple, Ruston (Concord Union)  
The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
The Bridge Church, Madisonville (Northshore Baptist)  
The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline)  
The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)  
The Way Church, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)  
Tioga First, Pineville (CenLa)  
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Topsy, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)  
Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Trinity, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)  
Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey)  
Trinity, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon)  
Trinity, Turkey Creek (Mt Olive Baptist)  
Twin Oaks, Bastrop (Morehouse)

[www.techebaptist.com](http://www.techebaptist.com)  
[temple.life](http://temple.life)  
[thebayouchurch.org](http://thebayouchurch.org)  
[bridgenorthshore.com/](http://bridgenorthshore.com/)  
[www.opendoorla.org](http://www.opendoorla.org)  
[thewaychurchds.com](http://thewaychurchds.com)  
[www.thewaychurchds.com](http://www.thewaychurchds.com)  
[tiogafbc.com/](http://tiogafbc.com/)  
[tomhebertbaptist.org/](http://tomhebertbaptist.org/)  
[www.topsybaptistchurch.com](http://www.topsybaptistchurch.com)  
[www.treesbaptist.org](http://www.treesbaptist.org)  
[www.trinityheights.org](http://www.trinityheights.org)  
[trinitybaptistreformed.org](http://trinitybaptistreformed.org)  
[trinitybaptistla.com/](http://trinitybaptistla.com/)  
[www.tbcl.org](http://www.tbcl.org)  
[www.trinitybaptistog.com](http://www.trinitybaptistog.com)  
[trinitybaptisttc.com](http://trinitybaptisttc.com)  
[www.twinoaksbc.com/](http://www.twinoaksbc.com/)

**-U-**

United Believers, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
United Outreach, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)  
Unity, DeRidder (Beauregard)  
University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)  
University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)

[UnitedBelieversBC.org](http://UnitedBelieversBC.org)  
[unitedoutreachchurch.org](http://unitedoutreachchurch.org)  
[www.ubcderidder.com](http://www.ubcderidder.com)  
[www.ubc-br.org/](http://www.ubc-br.org/)  
[www.ubcthibodaux.net](http://www.ubcthibodaux.net)

**-V-**

Victory, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)  
Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)  
Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)  
Vinton First (Carey)

[www.vbcmmonroe.com](http://www.vbcmmonroe.com)  
[www.victorybaptistwalker.com](http://www.victorybaptistwalker.com)  
[www.angelfire.com/vi/no](http://www.angelfire.com/vi/no)  
[vieuxcarrechurch.org](http://vieuxcarrechurch.org)  
[www.vintagechurchnola.com](http://www.vintagechurchnola.com)  
[vintonfirstbaptist.com/](http://vintonfirstbaptist.com/)

**-W-**

Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)  
Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana)  
West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans Baptist)  
Westside Community, Addis (Baton Rouge)  
Westside en Espanol, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)

[www.walkerbaptist.org](http://www.walkerbaptist.org)  
[www.watsonbaptist.com](http://www.watsonbaptist.com)  
[www.weststcharlesbaptist.org](http://www.weststcharlesbaptist.org)  
[www.ourcommunitychurch.com](http://www.ourcommunitychurch.com)  
[www.westside.life](http://www.westside.life)

Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	<a href="http://www.westside.life">www.westside.life</a>
Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://westsideponch.org">westsideponch.org</a>
Wholly Ground, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.walkerministries.net">www.walkerministries.net</a>
Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	<a href="http://www.williamsblvd.org">www.williamsblvd.org</a>
Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://www.willowpoint.tv">www.willowpoint.tv</a>
Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.woodlandparkbaptist.org">www.woodlandparkbaptist.org</a>
Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	<a href="http://www.wbcspringfield.com">www.wbcspringfield.com</a>
Woodlawn, Iowa (Carey)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/WoodlawnBaptistChurchLa/">www.facebook.com/WoodlawnBaptistChurchLa/</a>
Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	<a href="http://woodridge.info">woodridge.info</a>

**-Y-**

Youngsville Community, Youngsville (Evangeline)	<a href="http://youngsvillecc.org">youngsvillecc.org</a>
---	--

**-Z-**

Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	<a href="http://www.zoarbaptist.org">www.zoarbaptist.org</a>
---------------------------------	--

**REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**Dustin Stockstill, President**  
**Steve Horn, Executive Director**

It has been a joy and honor to serve Louisiana Baptists as Executive Board President. The kingdom work that we do in partnership with each other is of vital importance. The people of Louisiana need to know the gospel, and God has strategically placed our churches around the state to share the gospel. Over the course of 2023, we have watched our churches do a tremendous amount of work in Louisiana. The Crossover events in the New Orleans Metro area saw many people hear and respond to the gospel and much work was done in the neighborhoods and communities around the city. The Southern Baptist Convention was a great success with Messengers gathering from all over the United States to carry out work of the Convention. Both events showed how passionate Louisiana Baptists are about reaching the state with the gospel. Even though we still see the ripples of scandal and division in our churches and conventions, we must stay focused on the work of sharing the gospel in every parish, every city, every town, and every community. Your Executive Board has met throughout the year to carry out its duties. I would like to thank Dr. Steve Horn and the LBC Staff for all their work. They love the churches of Louisiana, and they work hard to help all of us succeed at our work. This year, the Executive Board came together to prepare and present the 2024 budget, prepare and present motions for the annual meeting, and conduct the normal work of the board. Acts 11:19-30 tells the story of the church at Antioch. The beginning of that church has always been striking. Antioch church was not started by an apostle or named individual. It was started by believers who had been scattered by the persecution in Jerusalem. These normal believers traveled north and shared the gospel everywhere they went. The church at Antioch became the church where believers were first called Christians. One thing we find in this passage is that every believer is called, and every believer is sent. The church has always grown through the work of normal believers doing the extraordinary work of sharing the gospel. Let's come together as partners in the gospel to take the gospel to Louisiana and the nations, and let's encourage every believer to be a sharer of the gospel. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you. And behold, I am with you always, to the end of the age.



Dr. Dustin Stockstill  
President, LBC Executive Board

**Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:**

- 1. 2022 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/2/23)**  
Received the 2022 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
- 2. 2023 First Quarter Financial Report (5/2/23)**  
Received the 2023 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
- 3. NAMB Partnership (5/2/23)**  
Authorized Steve Horn, Executive Director, to sign an agreement with the North American Mission Board/Send Network to establish church planting guidelines which provides a general framework for cooperative church planting between the North American Mission Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention, which will be called "Send Network Louisiana" effective August 1, 2023.
- 4. 2023 Second Quarter Financial Report (9/26/23)**  
Received the 2023 Second Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.

- 5. LBC Executive Board Audit (9/26/23)**  
Received the 2022 Executive Board Audit Report.
- 6. 2024 State Missions Services Budget (9/26/23)**  
Adopted the 2024 State Missions Services Budget of \$12,050,899.
- 7. 2024 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/26/23)**  
Adopted the 2024 Cooperative Program Budget of \$18,080,569, pending Convention approval.
- 8. Referred Motion to Executive Board – Baptist Nursing Fellowship SMS Budget (9/26/23)**  
Approved the following response to the referred motion made by Dale Goodman at the 2022 LBC Annual Meeting regarding the Baptist Nursing Fellowship and the State Missions Services Annual Budget.  
*The Executive Board does wholeheartedly agree with the motion's intent to encourage and promote the Baptist Nursing Fellowship in local churches and local associations. However, due to the many different fellowships within Baptist life, the Executive Board believes that it is not a good practice to perpetually include any budget request that is not specific to State Missions Services. This decision in no way reflects on the importance and value of the Baptist Nursing Fellowship. In addition, the Executive Board does encourage the leadership of the Executive Board to discuss with the leadership of the Baptist Nursing Fellowship ways to be mutually beneficial to one another.*
- 9. Advisory Committee to Executive Director (9/26/23)**  
Authorized the Executive Director to appoint an advisory committee to assist him in the continued investigation for strategies of funding a self-insured fund for churches and faith-based entities, based on Senate Bill 147, which the Louisiana State Legislature passed in 2023.
- 10. Personnel Recommendation – Missions and Ministry Team Director (9/26/23)**  
Approved the hiring of Dr. James Jenkins as Director of the Missions and Ministry Team, effective October 1, 2023.

# **REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES**

## **ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE**

Jack Bell, Chair

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Tracy Graham, Chair

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Dustin Stockstill, Chair

The Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE**

Kurt Auger, Chair

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Neil Everett, Chair

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE**

Wade Coker, Chair

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

# EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATION TO THE CONVENTION

## **2024 Cooperative Program Budget**

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, adopt the 2024 Cooperative Program budget of \$18,080,569 as printed on page 12 of the *Book of Reports*.

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**

**8/31/23**

**ASSETS**

Cash and Investments (1)		\$25,349,785
Inventory		47,516
Deposits and Advances		6,944
Accounts Receivable		9,509
Notes Receivable (2)		202,645
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	38,247,709	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	(17,382,930)	20,864,779
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b><u>\$ 46,481,178</u></b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Accounts Payable		(94,729)
Unrestricted-Undesignated:		
Operating Reserve		4,291,569
Net Worth in Fixed Assets		19,900,490
Unrestricted-Designated:		
Board Designated-Special Purpose		5,848,630
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		0
Temporarily Restricted:		
Investment Equity		96,186
Grant Equity		234,530
Corpus Equity		210,362
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		5,010,514
Board Designated-Special Purpose		1,042,619
Equity in Land		345,597
Permanently Restricted:		
Investment Equity		9,595,411
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>		<b><u>\$ 46,481,178</u></b>

(1)	Cash and Investments:	
	Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$ 1,400,848
	Investments (LBF & GuideStone)	<u>23,698,962</u>
	Total	<u>\$ 25,099,810</u>

(2)	Notes Receivable:	
	Mission Loan Fund	\$ 202,645
	Total	<u>\$ 202,645</u>

# STATE MISSIONS SERVICES FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

## EXECUTIVE TEAM

**Dr. Steve Horn, Executive Director**

A backwards look. A current desire.

Looking back has some benefits. Hopefully we can learn from the things we did right as well as areas where we need to do better. A reflective look back can teach us how to avoid repeating unpleasant history if we pay attention. This perspective also allows us to see how God directed, protected, and corrected us in our efforts to serve Him and carry out His purposes for us as individuals, congregations, and our larger cooperative efforts.

As I look back at 2022, one of the highlights for me was things began to feel somewhat “normal” again. Now I realize that “normal” is subjective to some extent. I realize there were still cautions that had to be heeded, but people started to reemerge from their isolation. Congregations gathered again for worship and opportunities to minister and reach out began to reappear.

When you review the information in the following reports, I pray you’ll see how God’s hand navigated us through the challenges of the pandemic. But I also pray God will give you a sense of urgency regarding the current condition of our culture and the part He desires Louisiana Baptists (you and me) to play as we work together “to give light to those who sit in darkness and in the shadow of death,” Luke 1:79, NLT.

Paul Chitwood, President of our International Mission Board, has rightly proclaimed that the great problem in the world today is lostness. I concur. We address this need in Louisiana by developing a daily culture of evangelism.

God has placed much on my heart regarding this culture of evangelism.  
To read more, visit <https://louisianabaptists.org/DrHornBlog>.

The need for us to work together to address the lostness in our state has never been greater. Join me in praying and working toward establishing this daily culture of evangelism.

## BUSINESS AND INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM

**Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director**

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services, and human resources as well as providing hosting and program services for conferences and camps through Tall Timbers. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC Teams, so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as **Information Services** Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information technical support systems of the Convention and provides assistance to several state entities that are housed within the Baptist Building. In cooperation with other SBC state conventions and national SBC entities, Information Services has been instrumental in developing an online database of all SBC congregations and leadership. This program has become the national database for all SBC congregations and all SBC entities, both state and national. The database consists of all information collected through the ACP each year, as well as information directly communicated to the office. All information is retained to maintain historical, statistical, and leadership information for each reporting congregation. Through her team’s effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services Staff, ACP reporting of all Louisiana Baptist congregations maintains an above average reporting percentage within the SBC network of congregations.

The LBC **Accounting Team** provides competent tax and accounting information to Louisiana Baptist churches. In addition to supporting the finances of State Missions Services, we assist with questions on Budgeting, Accounting, Payroll Taxes, and Church Accounting issues. We are here to help you! Our contact information can be found on the LBC website. In addition, consistent with prior years, the Louisiana Baptist Convention received an excellent review on our Annual Audit Report.

**Tall Timbers** finished 2022 having bounced back fully since the 2020 pandemic. The summer of 2022 was record-breaking in camper attendance and in spiritual decisions made by campers. The properties committee of the Executive Board approved plans for a new swimming pool which will be built after summer of 2023, replacing the existing pool, which was an original structure from the time the campground opened. We have seen an increase in adult church retreats, largely thought to be a result of renovations to Lee Lodge hotel rooms. We anticipate more needs in the future for our increasing number of guests as God continues to move in the lives of those at Tall Timbers.

The Business and Information Services Team considers all its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

## **BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY**

### **Mark Robinson, Director**

This year we have emphasized “calling out the called” by identifying, training, and mobilizing college students that have heard the call of the Lord to serve Him in vocational ministry. This includes training students in leadership skills, evangelism, missions, and preaching. While reaching over 35,000 Louisiana college students through BCM, 1,532 students were involved in intentional discipleship training last year with 249 students leading groups. We had 615 students who served on mission, and 484 were in leadership training. From these, 101 of them have recognized the call to serve in vocational ministry. You can direct your young leaders to a website we have designed to help them navigate their way through the process of training and identifying a place of service. Go to [www.calledtoministry.org](http://www.calledtoministry.org).

Fifty student Baptist Collegiate Ministry ambassadors from campuses across the state served at the 2023 Southern Baptist Convention as registration representatives, ushers, and greeters. There was a universally positive response from the students. They enjoyed seeing the inner workings of the election process and exhibitors. One student made a profession of faith in Christ through relationships he made there, and two young men were called to ministry.

Our GOLA VBS program has expanded to involve five one-week VBS teams and one six-week team serving in Louisiana. The Wyoming VBS/Camp team served this summer all over the state and did very well inspiring a request from the Montana Baptist convention for another team that will serve there next summer. The teams served 37 churches seeing 40 first professions of faith in Christ.

Finally, BCM is championing a ministry that helps churches mobilize students from their youth group that are exploring the possibility of serving as missionaries to their high school campus. This effort has been crafted by youth and college leaders with extensive experience from across the nation. You can look into this by going to [www.studentmissionary.com](http://www.studentmissionary.com).

# COMMUNICATIONS TEAM

John Kyle, Director

Who are we talking to?

Communication is crucial for every aspect of life. Communication becomes more effective when it considers the intended audience. So, who you're talking to will shape the type and frequency of your communication.

The Communications Team focuses on two audiences. The internal audience and the external audience. The internal audience includes the various teams that comprise Louisiana Baptists (State Missions Services) and the churches. Specific platforms and tools are utilized that will hopefully connect with these audiences.

In 2022, some of the communication tools we utilized to connect with our internal audiences included email, social media, websites, videos, and targeted print pieces. Below is a quick summary:

- We sent e-newsletters to over 9,000 subscribers each week.
- We generated 539 Facebook posts resulting in a reach of 914,000 people.
- There were 118 Instagram posts that reached an additional 161,000 people.
- Twitter continues to be popular with more than 3,900 followers of @LaBaptists.
- LouisianaBaptists.org experienced over 246,000 page views and just under 5,000 downloads.
- We designed over 130 print projects that were either mailed or distributed during events.
- Over 110 new web/event pages were created for churches to learn about and sign up for upcoming events and opportunities.
- Seventy promotional videos and promotional spots were also produced to undergird these opportunities.

The Lord has blessed Louisiana Baptists with godly and talented team members who make all the above possible. Join me in giving thanks for Gavin Stevens, our Art Director and Webmaster, Steven Haney, our Production Manager, Kristina Henry, our Production Coordinator, Stacy Morgan, our Associate for Cooperative Program and Stewardship, and Leanne Treme, our Administrative Assistant.

Our second audience is the external audience. These are people who do not attend anyone's church. Some might refer to them as the "nones." We believe we have a divine charge to communicate God's good news to people we may never meet or may never attend a Louisiana Baptist Church. They are headed for a Christless eternity separated from God. Only God's truth can set them free and change their eternal destination.

Our current communication strategy for this audience is Here for You. This multi-platform, multi-media approach strives to creatively and consistently seed God's truth into the hearts and homes of people across our state. In 2022, here is how God used you to accomplish this charge:

- Over 90% of TV households were touched during the weeks the commercials aired on broadcast TV.
- An average of 110,000 people were reached monthly via social media.
- Streaming services reached an average of over 53,000 people every month.
- There were over 6,400 views of the online Gospel presentation.
- 884 people indicated a decision for Christ via our partnership with the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association.

We are grateful for the seeds of God's truth being scattered. God promises some of the seeds will find good soil and produce a robust harvest. Join me in praying for laborers to gather what God has prepared. Jesus said the harvest is plentiful, but He never said it would be delivered. It has to be gathered.

Louisiana Baptists, we're scattering the seed. Let's complete the task by going out and gathering the promised harvest.

# **EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH TEAM**

**Keith Manuel, Director**

This past year's Evangelism Conference hosted by First, West Monroe focused on personal evangelism. Next year ECON will be January 22-23, 2024. Our host is Temple, Ruston, and we will focus on missional evangelism.

Sean Keith is your Sunday School, Discipleship, and Revitalization Strategist. First, Lafayette hosted last year's ReGroup and included a Spanish language track with an attendance of approximately 400. In addition, 300 people received small group training around the state. Fresh Start, our strategy for helping churches that need some form of revitalization, continues to connect with Pastors and churches. ReGroup was held at Jefferson, Baton Rouge, August 12, 2023. In 2024, ReGroup's locations are First, Moss Bluff, August 24, 2024, and Cypress, Benton, August 10, 2024.

Your Adult Ministries and Church Administration Strategist is Jeff Ingram. He coordinated the Senior Adult luncheon at ECON, which included over 400 participants. He also led meetings across the state for the Louisiana Association of Baptist Ministry Assistants, January Bible Study Previews, and the Bi-Vocational Ministers' Banquet. His work in Church Administration is mainly in consultations with churches/associations that cover the following areas: Pastor/Staff Salary Breakdowns; IRS Compliance; Best Practices for Church Finance Committees; Church/Associational By-Laws; Code of Ethics for Ministerial Staff; Church Staff Job Descriptions; and Sexual Harassment & Abuse.

Brandon Lewis serves as your Youth Consultant through YEC of 2024. The Youth Evangelism Celebration (YEC) ministered to over 5,300 youth and adults. Over 830 students made spiritual decisions. Summer camps at Tall Timbers saw an attendance of approximately 1,200 teens gathering for worship, equipping, and fun. Over 175 students made decisions for the Lord, with 20 responding to a call to ministry. In addition to the spiritual decisions made at camps and YEC, students learned how to share their faith and returned home equipped to impact others with the Gospel. Over 6,500 students learned how to share their faith or personal testimony to share the Good News. We are praying for a great YEC, November 19-20, 2023, at the Rapides Coliseum in Alexandria.

Serving as your Children's Ministry Strategist is David Anderson. This year our children's camps at Tall Timbers had an attendance of over 1,200. We had 120 children make professions of faith and gave \$10,000 to missions. VBS trainings allowed approximately 500 workers to learn how to lead their congregations through the most effective evangelistic outreach across the SBC. David also assists our churches with the State Bible Drill, Childhood Education Workshops, and a statewide retreat for Children's Ministers. The Evangelism & Church Growth Team loves to serve you by training your leaders and church members in evangelism, discipleship, administration, and age-group ministries. You can get updates from our team on Facebook by liking and following our page, "Evangelism & Church Growth Team of Louisiana Baptists."

## **MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM**

**James Jenkins, Director**

Reaching Louisiana for Jesus is the primary goal of the Missions and Ministry Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. Church Planting, Compassion Ministries, Baptist Men/Disaster Relief, Women's Missions and Ministry, Mission Builders, and Partnership Missions all focusing their attention on helping our churches to build a culture of evangelism in Louisiana. Below you will find the reports from every area of our work.

## **Church Planting**

### **Lane Corley, Carlos Schmidt, Jeff Cook**

The Louisiana Baptist Executive Board voted in May 2023 to strengthen the state convention's relationship with the North American Mission Board's (NAMB) Send Network. As of August 1st, 2023, the state's church planting platform is now Send Network Louisiana. The convention joined 25 other state conventions and 32 Send Cities as part of the Send Network.

The vision of the Send Network is to see God's kingdom expand, over the next decade, through churches planting churches that will collectively evangelize and baptize at least one percent of the lost population of North America.

The Church Planting team is comprised of Lane Corley, our new SEND Network Louisiana Director, Carlos Schmidt, Language Church Planting and Partnership Missions Strategist, and Jeff Cook, Non-Traditional Church Planting Strategist.

Our church planting team entered the new SEND Network partnership with NAMB after successfully utilizing an associational strategy called 10-3-1 to plant 301 new congregations from 2010 to 2022. New congregations were planted in over 100 cities and towns. Over 16,000 people have found Christ in these churches, and today 10% of all worshippers in SBC churches in our state worship in a church planted or replanted since 2010.

Church planting has helped Louisiana Baptists to reach people groups including Anglo, African American, Vietnamese, Burmese, Chinese, Korean, Haitians, Eritrean, Arabic, Hispanic, and Portuguese.

## **Language Missions and Partnership Missions**

### **Carlos Schmidt**

In the past several years, we have used a simple church strategy in language church planting. In the past year, we conducted simple church training in Lafayette, Opelousas, and five separate locations in New Orleans with a total attendance of 320.

Our simple church trainings prepared volunteers for the Crossover event before SBC. The results of Hispanic Crossover were: 405 volunteers, 1,942 people served, 676 gospel conversations, eighty people trusted Christ, 1,761 meals served, and 110 volunteers served in construction projects. There are three new traditional Hispanic Church plants being started in the New Orleans areas of Lakeshore and Michoud; one replant in Algiers; and three Asian works, Chinese in Baton Rouge and Slidell, and a Vietnamese work in Plaquemine.

Partnership Missions was instrumental in mobilizing churches to Senegal, Colombia, Mexico, and Spain. Current partnerships still include Haiti, Belarus, Brazil, Puerto Rico, Piedras Negras, Mexico, Cape Bretton Island Canada, Yucatan Mexico, Indonesia, Senegal, London, Colombia, and Madrid. Louisiana Baptists also hosted a Hispanic Mobilization Conference at Tall Timbers with an attendance of 120 participants.

## **Compassion Ministries**

**Jeffrey Cook**

Compassion Ministry seeks to: 1) Meet needs, 2) Build Trust, 3) Share the Gospel, and 4) Connect people to the local church. Compassion ministry is evangelism through such strategies as ESL (English as a Second Language), Christmas Backpack Ministry, Drug Recovery, and food pantries.

Jeff continues to develop his team of Association Compassion Missionaries (ACM) in several associations across the state. Each ACM is tasked to lead and start new compassion ministries.

One major Compassion Ministry goal is to have a multi-function Compassion led Non-Traditional Church Plant in every major city. We now have these types of churches started and sustained in New Orleans and Shreveport. We have added two Drug Recovery Ministries/Church Plants in both Gilbert and West Monroe, LA. Churches that are closing in rural areas are being replanted with compassion ministries and non-traditional church plants.

The Compassion Ministry web page is being revamped with a Compassion Ministry Readiness Tool, inspiring videos from compassion leaders and free how-to pages for starting Compassion Ministry.

In the past year, Jeff has led training for Police and Fire Chaplains, Lay Church Planting, and coaches for church planters.

## **Men's Ministries and Disaster Relief**

**Stanley Statham**

Since our last report, Louisiana has suffered multiple severe thunderstorms and tornadoes in several areas of the state. We have deployed chainsaw teams, chaplains, our quick response feeding unit, and shower trailers to multiple locations. Additionally, LA DR deployed to Naples, FL last summer and joined with TBM (Texas Baptist Men) to run one of the major DR Sites for almost six weeks. The site included shower/laundry units, IMT (Incident Management Team), chainsaw teams, mud out teams, chaplains, and LA's largest feeding unit (Rolling Hills).

We are currently developing a training program for our DR Training leaders. The goal is to develop a "Training Cadre" equipped with the tools to provide the best training possible for our volunteers. We are expanding the training possibilities through online training, in-person training, and hybrid courses.

The Disaster Relief Rebuild Ministry continues to grow. We currently are focusing on the Point Aux Chenes area which is predominantly an American Indian tribe. Former IMB missionaries, Marvin and Debbie Savoie are serving as our on-site coordinators who coordinate volunteer rebuild teams. They are also building relationships in the community which has impacted Live Oak Baptist Church, an LBC church that has seen its first baptisms in four years.

# Volunteer Mobilization and Mission Builders

Mark Morelock & Mark Jelks

This year has been another great year for the Louisiana Baptists Mission Builder program. We again had a great response of volunteers to assist with the labor of church building projects within our state.

We have hosted many volunteers in coordination with churches and their membership supporting and working alongside one another. We have seen three projects completed during this time, as well as three on-going projects which include one mission church project at 93% completion.

We recently broke ground on a new project and have another new mission church project scheduled to start this winter. In addition to the current project load, there are several mission church projects and church growth opportunities in the planning phases.

One of the highlights was the dedication of Immanuel Community Church in New Orleans in June. Although the project was filled with many challenges, the church is now operating in a vital location for reaching the city for Jesus. There had not been a church at this location since Hurricane Katrina, but now the neighborhood is welcoming a Louisiana Baptists presence once again.

We are looking forward to more project dedications and to another great year of service to our Louisiana Baptists partners. We are excited to continue supporting the advancement of the Gospel and Kingdom building through our Mission Builder program.

## Women's Missions and Ministry

Christine Gill & Erin Jones

Women's Missions and Ministry (WMM) events are thriving in 2022-2023. We are excited to share how God is using Louisiana Baptist women to serve in and minister throughout our state.

**Embrace**, the annual WMM conference for all Louisiana Baptist women, was held in April 2023 at FBC Natchitoches, and 226 women attended. This event will be held in April 2024 at FBC New Orleans. **Embrace** 2024 will celebrate the 125th anniversary of WMU in Louisiana!

In June 2023, Louisiana WMM hosted National WMU for its annual **WMU Missions Adventure and Celebration**, which occurred in conjunction with the Southern Baptist Convention annual meeting in New Orleans.

Two **Women Who Lead** training events are scheduled in Northwest (Shreveport) and Eastern/BAGBR (Denham Springs) Associations before the end of 2023. Last year, **Women Who Lead** events trained women in District 8 (Natchitoches), Northeast (West Monroe), Northshore/Washington (Franklinton), and Cenla (Ball).

WMM led Louisiana Baptist women to donate and pack over five-hundred gift boxes for incarcerated women in 2022. The Louisiana Correctional Institute for Women (LCIW) is allowing visitors to distribute giftboxes within the prison this year.

**Ministers' Wives Retreat**, a weekend of renewal and appreciation for our ministers' wives in the state, took place in October 2022. The retreat for 2023 is scheduled for October 20-21 at Tall Timbers.

Louisiana Baptist churches remained generous in their giving for 2022. Our prayer is to be joined by more mission giving churches in 2023.

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering (Jan. 1-Dec. 2022)  
Received \$1,676,961.33                      State Goal \$1,700,000
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions (Sept. 1, 2022-Aug. 31, 2023)  
(Report current as of June 2023)  
Received \$4,544,621.59                      State Goal \$5,200,000
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (Jan. 1, 2022-Dec. 31, 2022)

Received \$1,607,327.30

State Goal \$2,200,000

The WMM team welcomed Erin Jones as the new Children & Youth Mission Education Strategist in January 2023. Erin led our camp efforts in 2023 where there were 356 in attendance for Children's Mission Camp and 280 in attendance for Mini MAC bringing the total attendance to 636. This number represents 31 different churches. Ten decisions were made to follow Christ along with one student who feels the call into missions. Eighteen college age students from BCMs around the state were hired and served as staff helping lead Bible studies and the different camp activities. Over \$1,500 was collected for the Georgia Barnette Missions Offering.

## **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP MINISTRY TEAM**

**Ray Swift, Director**

As I continue in my third year with the convention I continue to focus and learn better the reason the Lord brought me to Louisiana Baptists. Essentially, I see my purpose as to LOVE, LISTEN, LEAD, and LIFT UP Louisiana Baptist pastors and churches.

Believing more so today that healthy pastors produce healthy churches, I will continue to intentionally focus on pastor wellness: emotional, financial, physical, relational, and spiritual. With that focus the Lord is showing me two specific avenues/paths to make this happen. 1) Helping Louisiana Baptist pastors have a good start in their call and in their church; 2) Helping Louisiana Baptist pastors stay true to their call and to stay longer at their church as God leads so.

### **The following resources are available to help churches and pastors make a good start:**

- > **Resume Services:** [www.goservela.org](http://www.goservela.org) This website helps pastors review other ministry opportunities and gives churches the opportunity of posting a ministry position.
- > **Pastor Search Committee training:** guide churches through a deliberate process and to help churches select the right candidate.
- > **Deacon Training:** the New Testament ministry of the Deacon is a needed component for the pastor and church.
- > **New Pastor/Wife fellowship:** introduction to the State Missions Services Staff, the convention entities, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention building, for fellowship with other pastors and wives.

### **These resources are provided to help pastors stay longer:**

- > **Pastor Appreciation month – October:** we all need encouragement from time to time and October helps us show love and appreciation to all our pastors.
- > **Pause Retreat:** weekend for pastors/wives at Tall Timbers Conference Center. A wonderful time of worship, teaching, and fellowship.
- > **Shepherd's Rest:** sabbatical for pastors to get away to refresh and renew.
- > **Granberry Counseling:** we are blessed and privileged to partner with the wonderful staff and counselors at Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministers for this service.
- > **Church Conflict Summit:** 18% left a church due to church conflict; 13% for burnout, 12% poor fit with church. Conflict can be managed and dealt with Biblically.

**Sexual Abuse Response Council (SARC)** continues to provide new and updated resources to churches and individuals for all matters related to Sexual Abuse. Information is available at our website [www.louisianabaptists.org](http://www.louisianabaptists.org) – resources.

**Singing Ministers & Singing Women:** These volunteers gather each August to prepare for concerts in local churches, detention centers, youth intervention programs, and prisons. As they share their talents, they also share their faith. For more information visit [LouisianaBaptists.org/pastors](http://LouisianaBaptists.org/pastors).

With sincerity of heart and with an abundance of joy it is my pleasure to serve all of Louisiana Baptists.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET 2024**

	<b>2023</b>		<b>2024</b>	
	<b>BUDGET</b>		<b>BUDGET</b>	
	<b>ALLOCATION</b>	<b>%</b>	<b>ALLOCATION</b>	<b>%</b>
<b>SOUTHERNBAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>\$6,458,160</b>	<b>36.74% *</b>	<b>\$6,713,315</b>	<b>37.13% **</b>
<b>LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>				
State Missions Services	7,400,152	42.10%	7,566,985	41.85%
<i>Baptist Message</i>	390,407	2.22%	398,972	2.21%
Baptist Foundation	207,420	1.18%	212,251	1.17%
Louisiana Christian University	2,620,881	14.91%	2,679,672	14.82%
Children's Home	391,989	2.23%	400,374	2.21%
Convention Operating	109,000	0.62%	109,000	0.60%
Sub-Total	<u><b>\$11,119,849</b></u>	<u><b>63.26%</b></u>	<u><b>\$11,367,253</b></u>	<u><b>62.87%</b></u>
<b>TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM</b>	<u><b>\$17,578,009</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>	<u><b>\$18,080,569</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>

\* 36.74% of 17,578,009 Total SBC/LBC Programs

\*\* 37.13% of 18,080,569 Total SBC/LBC Programs

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

## 2024 Cooperative Program Budget Proposed

### Comments

Louisiana Convention Programs – 62.87% of Total SBC and LBC Budget

*Baptist Message*.....398,972

The *Baptist Message* is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000 (approximately 30,000 subscriptions). Its support is derived from subscriptions by churches and individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.

Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home.....400,374

The Children’s Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to equip each child with the life skills needed to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the children’s home offering each spring, and the Cooperative Program..

Louisiana Baptist Foundation.....212,251

The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing, and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives support from investments and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana Christian University.....2,679,672

Louisiana Christian University, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate and graduate degrees. It receives support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants, dividends and interest, and special funding campaigns.

Convention Operating and State Mission Services.....7,675,985

This allocation provides resources for state missions and ministries as well as Convention operations. The Mission Services funding supports all of the Louisiana Baptists ministry teams that serve Louisiana Baptist churches. Missions and ministries include, but are not limited to, special projects, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, accounting, stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion resources, Sunday School/Discipleship, age-graded ministries, Disaster Relief ministries, Tall Timbers Conference Center, church administration, church planting, evangelism equipping, women’s missions and ministries, media outreach, and Convention operations.

# ***LOUISIANA BAPTIST MESSAGE***

**Will Hall, Executive Editor**

In 2023, Louisiana Baptists are celebrating 175 years of sharing the Gospel in the state, the nation and beyond. Meanwhile, the *Baptist Message* is celebrating 136 years as a partner in the harvest with Louisiana Baptists as the first entity of the Convention.

We continue to remain committed to reporting the Good News that defines the cooperative missions and ministries of Louisiana Baptists. Likewise, we are dedicated to telling the stories of congregations and individuals that offer to inspire and equip others.

In March, the *Baptist Message* had the good fortune to interview former Vice President Mike Pence, and we shared about this key Christian leader's prayerful search for a "clear sense of our calling" about the 2024 presidential campaign.

This summer, we had the special opportunity to work with the other 41 members of the Association of State Baptist Publications to provide coverage of the Southern Baptist Convention Annual Meeting, which was held in New Orleans.

We specifically helped coordinate coverage of the several related evangelistic initiatives that preceded the business meeting, including Crossover and the Serve Tour. Combined, these two major soul-winning initiatives fell short of the ambitious goal of 2,023 salvation decisions. But together, the two outreach initiatives recorded 336 souls won because of a weekend of block parties, door-to-door witnessing, prayer walks, compassion projects and other evangelistic efforts by 1,300 volunteers from 21 states. We helped Southern Baptists see the many changed lives among the 12,180 persons who were touched by this cooperative outreach, and the potential for even more spiritual miracles because of the 3,487 Gospel conversations that took place.

Our *Baptist Message* team published a special edition for the 2023 SBC Annual Meeting, highlighting the living legacy of soul-winning in our state with features about:

- Joseph Willis, who swam the Mississippi on the back of the mule to carry the Gospel to Louisiana;
- Georgia Barnette, who for 25 years urged Louisiana Baptists to engage in missions and ministries to reach our state;
- M.E. Dodd (FBC Shreveport), who was the catalyst behind the development of the Cooperative Program for the SBC and who personally baptized 7,000 converts to the faith; and
- Billy Graham's several crusades in the state, including on the campus of Louisiana College when he was a candidate for president of the school.

Importantly, the special edition also featured the pastors, evangelists, church planters and others who continue to keep alive this rich heritage of soul winning today.

During the May meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, Executive Director Steve Horn announced the launch of the Send Network Louisiana church planting partnership with the North American Mission Board. The joint effort, which went into effect Aug. 1, will provide:

- four years of monthly supplements for Send Network church plants;
- five years of Send Network Planter Care (the North American Mission Board church planter spiritual and emotional care system);
- access to NAMB start-up grants and a year of free health insurance; and
- a \$1,000 retirement benefit through GuideStone for planters and their families.

Importantly, the emphasis of the church planting effort will be evangelism. Specifically, the goal will be to expand God's Kingdom in Louisiana by one percent through 2030, translating into 28,841 baptisms or about 125 new believers for each of 231 new churches.

The *Baptist Message* will prioritize coverage of this joint effort and how the partnership benefits church planting efforts in our state, as well as the progress of other elements of soul winning that will be put into place as Horn seeks to renew a "culture of evangelism" among Louisiana Baptists.

Finally, the *Baptist Message* is in a positive financial position, with our strong ad revenues and Cooperative Program support in 2023 supplemented by a \$51,000 Employee Retention Credit tax refund from the Internal Revenue Service.

## **OFFICE OF PUBLIC POLICY**

Louisiana Baptists were highly successful in shaping the culture of our state through the work of the Office of Public Policy.

Messengers to the 2022 LBC Annual Meeting adopted four resolutions which addressed various moral issues and social concerns, and each of these were translated into public policies of the state. Additionally, the Office of Public Policy responded rapidly to two quickly developing issues, including the insurance crisis for churches across the state as well as a statewide ballot issue to

protect religious liberty.

Rep. Dodie Horton, a member with the First Baptist Church in Haughton, joined by Rep. Valerie Hodges as co-sponsor, championed House Resolution 14, which put into policy “RESOLUTION 1: ON THANKING GOD FOR THE SUPREME COURT’S PRO-LIFE RULING IN DOBBS V. JACKSON.” Consequently, each June will be recognized as “Sanctity of Preborn Life Month” in Louisiana.

House Bill 648, authored by Rep. Gabe Firment, a deacon with the First Baptist Church in Pollock was shaped in large part by “RESOLUTION 2: ON PROTECTING CHILDREN FROM PERMANENT HARM OF SEX CHANGE SURGERIES AND DRUGS.” Also known as the “Stop Harming Our Kids Act,” the legislation specifically prohibits doctors and therapists from performing sex change surgeries and prescribing puberty blockers and cross-sex hormones simply to change a child’s appearance from his or her biological sex. Additionally, the bill, which now will become law, Jan. 1, 2024, allows children victimized in this way to file a lawsuit up to the age of 30.

Sen. Beth Mizell, the president pro tempore of the Senate and a member with the First Baptist Church in Franklinton, shepherded Senate Resolution 96 through the legislative process to create a task force “to study acute and long-term adverse health events related to medical marijuana.” This aligns with “RESOLUTION 3: ON PROTECTING LOUISIANA’S YOUTH FROM THE HARMS OF MARIJUANA.”

Based on “RESOLUTION 4: ON A CHRISTIAN RESPONSE TO THOSE EXPERIENCING MENTAL, EMOTIONAL, RELATIONAL AND ADDICTION ISSUES,” HR71, drafted by Rep. Laurie Schlegel, establishes a subcommittee within the House Committee on Health and Welfare “to study the mental health crisis plaguing the citizens of Louisiana and the resources available to assist individuals with a mental health diagnosis in this state.” Already there have been three meetings of this panel (August, September and October).

In March, Steve Horn, executive director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, reached out to the Office of Public Policy to share that churches were contacting the state missions office about insurance notices of nonrenewal and soaring premiums due to the four hurricanes of 2021-22. Church Mutual announced it was withdrawing from Louisiana below the I-10 corridor, and then out of the state altogether. Meanwhile, premiums with another major insurer soared, and a third company has been severely selective in what churches it picked up from among those congregations dropped by other companies.

Sen. Robert Mills, a member with the First Baptist Church in Bossier City, with co-sponsor Sen. Katrina Jackson, pushed through Senate Bill 147 which establishes a church self-insurance program. So, legal authority is in place to begin the program. However, the one-time seed money needed to set up the program was deleted from the budget bill, HB1. The Office of Public Policy is working with state and national leaders, as well as other possible sources, to find the necessary funds to get the authorized program up and running. The program will then be sustained via the premiums paid by churches and other faith-based organizations that join the cooperative, officially known as the “Louisiana Churches and Nonprofit Religious Organizations Self-Insured Fund.”

In the meantime, efforts have begun to collect church data to facilitate the creation of a statewide profile of property values and risks that will aid in the process of launching actual insurance coverage for churches who choose to participate. Once the information is compiled, catastrophic modeling will be completed to determine variables that will provide a framework for setting premiums and other elements of the program design. Then churches will be invited to participate in the voluntary program.

Importantly, Sen. Mizell successfully shepherded SB63, a religious liberty initiative, through the legislative process. The measure was listed as “Amendment 2” on statewide ballots and was passed with more than 79 percent of the vote, Oct. 14, 2023. Louisiana Baptists spearheaded an email campaign in September and October, coordinating with other denominations in the state, to urge people of faith to “Vote ‘yes’ on Amendment 2 to protect the freedom to worship.” In fact, the 805,669 favorable votes garnered by Amendment 2 surpassed the totals for any other issue or candidate on the statewide ballot in 2023. Our constitution now will be amended to add Section 17 to Article XII, declaring that the freedom of worship “is worthy of the highest protection” and requiring state courts, at the minimum, to apply “strict scrutiny” when examining any “contrary” governmental action regarding the freedom to worship.

The practical impact will be that in future statewide emergencies, churches cannot be shut down while bars and casinos stay open.

Meanwhile, the Office of Public Policy collaborated with pro-life forces to defeat HB 598 (by Rep. Candace Newell) and HB 549 (by Rep. Cedric Glover) which would have modified state pro-life laws to allow exceptions for rape and incest. Three other similar bills were subsequently tabled or otherwise killed through the legislative process. Likewise, HB 40, sponsored by Rep. Delisha Boyd, which would have established special rights based on sexual orientation and gender identity was defeated in committee.

Finally, the Office of Public Policy gave the only testimony against three bills which would have legalized recreational marijuana or otherwise set the stage for legalization. All three, HB 17, HB 24 and HB 612, written by Rep. Newell, were soundly voted down during the first committee hearing for each.

# ***BAPTIST MESSAGE***

## **BALANCE SHEET**

July 31, 2023

### **ASSETS**

#### CURRENT ASSETS

Cash in Bank	\$64,864.33	
Paypal Bank Account - 5997	\$1,682.14	
RRB Account	\$4,359.45	
General Reserve	\$192.86	
James Cole	\$1,953.00	
Endowment Funds	\$167,300.55	
McDaniel Endowment	\$71,493.16	
McDaniel - Unrealized	\$29,026.41	
Typesetting Reimbursement	\$74,807.02	
LBF General Reserve	\$107,452.50	
Endowment Funds P	(\$6.55)	
Depreciation Expense	\$700.00	
Software	\$9,845.00	
Depreciation/Software	(\$9,495.00)	
Furniture & Fixtures	\$52,934.43	
Deprec Furniture & Fixtures	(\$52,934.11)	
Utilities Deposit	\$1,000.00	
Prepaid Postage	\$2,822.99	
Unexpired Insurance	\$2,004.67	
<b>Total Current Assets</b>		<b>\$530,002.85</b>

#### RECEIVABLES

A/R Advertising	\$12,532.74	
A/R	\$17,814.00	
A/R Subscriptions	\$41.66	
A/R ChurchPage Service	\$1,518.24	
<b>Total Receivables</b>		<b>\$31,906.64</b>

**Total Assets** \$561,909.49

### **LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL & RESTRICTED FUNDS**

#### LIABILITIES

##### **Current Liabilities**

Accounts Payable	\$8,085.40	
McDaniel Endowment	(\$0.10)	
Accrued State W/H Tax	\$628.23	
B E L W/H	\$100.00	
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b>		<b>\$8,813.53</b>

##### **Equity**

Paid in Surplus	(\$100,000.00)	
<b>Total Equity</b>		<b>(100,000.00)</b>
<b>Total Liabilities</b>		<b>(91,186.47)</b>
<b>Fund Principal</b>		
Earned Surplus	\$654,444.47	
Excess Cash Received	\$(1,348.51)	

**Total Fund Principal and Excess Cash Received** \$653,095.96

**Total Liabilities, Fund Principal, & Restricted Funds** \$561,909.49

# **LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND FAMILY MINISTRIES**

Dr. Perry Hancock, President and CEO

In its 124th year of ministry Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries continued its mission of providing love, care, and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children's Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, foster care and adoption ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, Minister Care Residential program, Women's Learning Center, Compassion for Kids, and Orphans Embrace.

The Children's Home provided ministry services for over 6,800 children, families, and individuals. Through its on-campus and off-campus residential programs, 120 children and 30 homeless mothers were served. An additional 264 families received placement referral services.

Granberry Counseling Centers provided professional Christian counseling for 861 individuals. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the Louisiana Baptist Convention Pastoral Leadership division, Granberry provided counseling for 41 Louisiana Baptist minister families.

Women's Learning Center (formerly Christian Women's Job Corps) provided educational and job skills training for 34 women and support services for 126 additional women. The ministry maintained its adult education certification as an official HiSET training and testing site. Additional certifications including Paraprofessional Education and Banking Services were added to the curriculum. Each day, WLC staff lead the students in Bible study and prayer.

Through its Compassion for Kids ministry, the Children's Home served over 5,400 economically challenged children and family members. During the SBC Serve Tour in New Orleans and a church event in Monroe, 20,880 ready-to-cook meals and a gospel witness were provided for over 5,000 individuals.

The Children's Home also shared God's love in word and deed through its international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. Eighteen children were served through Louisiana Reach Haiti. During the year, the children's village was relocated from Croix-des-Bouquets to Cap-Haitien.

Trustees approved a major expansion of Compassion for Kids for 2024. The expansion includes the construction of a 15,000 square foot Compassion Center in Monroe. The center will meet local needs and will provide products to other compassion ministries throughout the state. The ministry could provide a gospel witness for as many as 25,000 people annually.

In January of 2024, the Children's Home will celebrate its 125th Anniversary. Special events are planned throughout the year to recognize the impact Louisiana Baptists have made on the lives of children and families in need.

Louisiana Baptist churches once again provided support for the Children's Home through the Cooperative Program and the Annual Children's Home Sunday Offering. Churches also met the needs of the children and families through the Fall Food Roundup, VBS offerings, and other special projects.

As a result of the support from our churches and the witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, many children and family members experienced the joy of salvation in Christ. Others made new commitments to the Lord. Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for meeting needs and changing lives in Jesus' name through your Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JUNE 30, 2023**

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 1,260
Operating Investments	1,527,380
Other Receivables	3,585
Due from Gallaspy Trust	10,420,334
Prepaid Assets	88,789
Land, Buildings & Equipment, Net	13,708,704
Investments - Land	1,166,346
Investments & Bank Trust Funds - Endowment	<u>29,572,972</u>

**TOTAL ASSETS** **\$ 56,489,370**

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	\$ 133,580
Personal Receipts & Cottage Funds	<u>135,179</u>
Total Liabilities	268,759

Net Assets

Without Donor Restriction	
Undesignated	11,772,589
Designated for endowment	12,981,222
Investment in property and Equipment, net of related debt	<u>13,708,704</u>
	38,462,515

With Donor Restrictions	
Perpetual in Nature	16,237,885
Purpose/ Time Restriction	<u>1,520,211</u>
	<u>17,758,096</u>

Total Net Assets 56,220,611

**TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS** **\$ 56,489,370**

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

**Dr Jeffrey Steed, Executive Director**

Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for the opportunity to partner in ministry. God is continuing to bless your Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and we are grateful. We ended 2022 with over \$229 million in assets under management that represents funds owned by Louisiana Baptist churches and other ministries, as well as gifts perpetually managed for Kingdom-impact. Every dollar generated on these funds represents another dollar to advance the Kingdom by spreading the Gospel.

The Foundation continues to execute its LBF Vision200™ strategic plan as it seeks to partner with churches and other ministries. We are driven to advance the Kingdom...*one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, one life at a time*. The overall vision of this plan is to specifically advance the Kingdom through the Foundation's ministry by \$200 million over the next twenty years or less. Specifically, the Foundation will benefit the Kingdom through (1) facilitating planned gifts (example: non-cash gifts, estate gifts, charitable gift annuities, endowments, donor-advised funds, and other special gifts beyond cash) and (2) serving churches and other ministries with funds management, as well as other services to enhance their impact. As of the end of 2022, the Foundation's current Kingdom-impact amount achieved is \$19.5+ million towards the 20-year goal of achieving the \$200 million impact level.

To accomplish the goal of \$200 million over the next 20 years or less, the Foundation is focusing on four overall objectives:

(1) Planned Giving: The following are provided for a comprehensive planned giving emphasis:

- A. Providing educational content to churches such as the *Louisiana Legacy* publication to provide members with practical ways they can benefit their church beyond cash,
- B. Speaking in churches and other ministry organizations to educate constituents on being good stewards related to their estates,
- C. Providing an online platform for giving non-cash gifts to churches and ministries ([www.Giving-Gateway.net](http://www.Giving-Gateway.net)),
- D. Having robust and comprehensive planned giving website content,
- E. Sending periodic communications to constituents,
- F. Providing confidential one-on-one meetings with prospective donors on benefiting the Kingdom,
- G. Encouraging individuals to have an impact on their family through their estates while also impacting the Kingdom through their estates,
- H. Having the infrastructure in place to facilitate the logistics of special gifts, and
- I. Providing an opportunity for every Louisiana Baptist to obtain a free basic Will document when at least tithing his/her estate to a church and/or other ministry.

(2) Church/Ministry Services: The Foundation helps churches and other ministries earn more money on their God-given funds for the sake of having more money to fulfill ministry purposes and to impact lives with the Gospel. As an example, the Short-Term Fund helps ministries by allowing them to earn more on their cash reserves and designated accounts than they would at a typical bank. In 2022, additional church-business related services were added through our emphasis, ChurchBiz Central™, to add value to churches and other ministries. These additional services include accounting services, a computer support line, and online giving services.

(3) Comprehensive Marketing Plan: The Foundation continues to have a comprehensive communication plan that utilizes multiple communication channels and platforms that focus on the Foundation's services to help advance the Kingdom.

(4) Operations: The Foundation will continue to have a well-skilled and well-experienced staff that seeks to provide churches and ministries with top-tier service to help those organizations further enhance their impact on the Kingdom.

Through God's guidance, the LBF Vision200™ strategic plan is helping the Foundation move forward in advancing the Kingdom...*one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, one life at a time*. The Foundation is grateful to Louisiana Baptists for the many partnerships in ministry around the state. Please contact the Foundation by phone at 877-523-4636 or by email [contact@LBFinfo.org](mailto:contact@LBFinfo.org) if we can serve you.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION**  
**STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**August 31, 2023**

**OPERATING FUND**

**CURRENT ASSETS**

Cash	\$	38,305
LBF Short Term Fund		163,443
Other Receivables		23,314
Prepaid expense		<u>28,503</u>
<b>Total Current Assets</b>		<b>253,565</b>

Long-Term Investments	\$	1,416,459
Fixed Assets - Net of Depreciation		<u>235,267</u>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>1,905,291</u></b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Accounts Payable and Other Liabilities	\$	97,070
Net Assets		<u>1,808,221</u>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>1,905,291</u></b>

**Managed Funds**

**CURRENT ASSETS**

Cash and Money Market	\$	3,868,905
Baptist Foundation CETs and Certificates of Deposit		42,956,194
Accrued Interest and Other A/R		<u>397,239</u>
<b>Total Current Assets</b>		<b>47,222,338</b>

Long-Term Investments	\$	<u>208,766,698</u>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>255,989,036</u></b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Accounts Held for Others		255,571,562
Reserve for Short-Term Fund		<u>417,474</u>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b><u>255,989,036</u></b>

# LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

**Dr. Rick Brewer, President**

Louisiana Christian University has been blessed this past year. Across campus, you can feel the Holy Spirit at work, and I thank the Lord every day for allowing me to be a part of His great plans here in Central Louisiana.

Part of our mission at LCU is to ensure we tackle the current issues in today's secular culture. Rather than shy away from controversial—and downright evil—bombarding our youth in popular media, in school classrooms, and even in some churches, we strive to engage students in learning how to respond and react based on God's word. Christians must be able to stand up to sin.

This year LCU hosted well-known speakers who addressed Critical Race Theory, if God is good then why does evil exist, abortion, same-sex attraction, and America's founding values. We will not waiver in our responsibility to uphold godly values and train tomorrow's leaders on biblical ideals.

Today's students are tomorrow's parents, pastors, physicians, teachers, and leaders in industry. We must prepare them well.

It's been an incredibly busy year in the Ray and Dorothy Young School of Business.

The Jonathan E. Martin MBA program was officially dedicated in the fall, and its first students graduated in the May 2023 commencement.

The first Maggie Martin Marketplace Leadership Summit was held in April with the founder of Auntie Anne Pretzels, Anne Beiler, as the keynote speaker.

A \$1.25 million gift from Ellis and Heather Fowler to create the Mary Martin Fowler Endowed Chair in the JEM MBA program will allow expanded teaching, research and scholarship by attracting world-class faculty. They have also established a scholarship fund to attract top-notch Louisiana students to stay in Louisiana to attend the MBA program.

In addition, the Young School of Business has partnered with the Ron Blue Institute. This gives LCU business students a significant marketplace leadership advantage, as it allows them access to all the intellectual property and wisdom from Blue's 50 years as the most-respected leader nationally in biblical financial management.

LCU has also announced a fifth graduate program to start in August 2023. The Master of Strategic Leadership (MSL) will be housed within the Young School of Business and offers the opportunity for students with any undergraduate degree the opportunity to become leaders in their particular fields. Our other four graduate programs are the Master of Business Administration (MBA), Master of Arts in Teaching (MAT), Master of Education (MEd), and the Master of Social Work (MSW).

Nineteen LCU alumni were recognized as top educators in Rapides Parish School District. All earned degrees or educational credentials at the university, and we couldn't be prouder of them and how they represent the wonderful education at LCU.

LCU has announced the launch of the Louisiana Christian Scholars Academy for fall 2023. LCSA will allow high school students to earn an associate of arts degree in general studies by

the time they complete high school, while being taught by our university faculty from a biblical perspective. This also provides significant cost savings for college.

In athletics, our varsity student-athletes attained a cumulative GPA for the year of 3.04. This is a remarkable achievement. But LCU is even prouder of these students for receiving the Red River Athletic Conference Sportsmanship Award for the second year in a row. Knowing our student-athletes and our coaching staff are sharing our mission and vision in their sportsmanship on and off the playing field gives me great joy.

We continue to improve facilities and landscaping across campus. The Hattie B. Strother Dining Hall has had a complete makeover with up-to-date furnishings as well as dining options to accommodate students with dietary restrictions.

In addition, a beautiful and solemn addition to campus, the Joshua D. Perry Prayer Garden will be dedicated Tuesday, October 2.

We are grateful for the support from over 3,200 individuals and organizations providing more than \$50 million in unrestricted and restricted support since 2015.

Thank you all for your continued financial and spiritual support for LCU—its students, faculty, and staff. We could not do it without you.

**LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JULY 31, 2023**

	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Cash	\$ 437,235
Accounts Receivable	511,278
Pledges Receivable	169,711
Prepaid Expenses	42,841
Loans Receivable	44,792
Accrued Interest Receivable	46,541
Grants Receivable	32,125
Inventories	385,227
Investments	47,780,786
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	12,562,038
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	1,091
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	38,500,000
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b><u>\$ 100,513,665</u></b>
 <b>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Accounts Payable	\$ 453,330
Deferred Revenue	732
Deposits held in custody for others	138,203
Refundable Student Deposits	68,167
Long-Term Debt	15,829,411
Accrued Interest Payable	76,511
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	5,598,094
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	74,143
Total Liabilities	<b>\$ 22,238,591</b>
<b>Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ 78,275,074</b>
 <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	 <b><u>\$ 100,513,665</u></b>

(\*) *Unaudited*

# COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

**Chad Gilbert, Chairman**

The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns is tasked by Louisiana Baptists to address public policy matters of particular concern to our community of faith. Moreover, we are urged to speak out and even conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position.

In that regard, the Committee has been active this year in addressing key moral issues, social concerns as well as religious liberty matters.

## **SPRING MEETING**

On April 18 we met in conjunction with the legislative briefing for about 200 pastors co-hosted by the LBC Office of Public Policy and the Louisiana Family Forum. Our committee members had the opportunity to be introduced to key government leaders and to hear from candidates for state offices.

During our working lunch we received updates about past Louisiana Baptist initiatives as well as the public policy goals for 2023. In particular, we learned that a nearly seven-year effort to protect children from the harms of online pornography had impacted the nation.

Indeed, Pornhub, the world's largest pornography website, altered its landing page, Jan. 1, 2023, to require age verification for the very first time, and it had a note stating, "Louisiana law now requires us to put in place a process for verifying the age of users who connect to our site from Louisiana." This unprecedented action resulted from Act 440 (which passed in 2022) that allows parents of children exposed to online pornography to sue big tech companies that do not implement age verification.

That law grew out of other legislative efforts (2017, HCR100 declared pornography a public health hazard; 2019, SCR56 established a task force under the state attorney general's office to recommend legislation to protect children from pornography) that had their origins in a 2015 resolution that began with our committee and was adopted by messengers: "RESOLUTION 4: ON PROTECTING CHILDREN FROM PORNOGRAPHY."

We were first in the nation to successfully attack the porn industry this way, and now at least five other states have followed our lead to pass similar legislation to protect children from online pornography.

## **LEGISLATIVE PRIORITIES**

We also learned about the legislative priorities of the LBC Office of Public Policy (developed from four resolutions that originated with our committee and were adopted by messengers to the 2022 LBC Annual Meeting): (1) designate June as "Sanctity of Preborn Life Month" (in celebration of the 2022 pro-life Supreme Court victory in *Dobbs v. Jackson*); (2) ban the abuse of children via so-called "sex change" surgeries and drugs; (3) require the Louisiana Department of Health to collect empirical data about the harmful effects of marijuana on Louisiana's youth; and (4) set up a legislative task force to investigate the totality of care through governments, businesses, churches and other non-profits to ensure no individual with a mental, emotional, relational or addiction issue is ever without the help he or she needs.

## **FALL MEETING**

During our August 15 meeting, the CMSC crafted and submitted three resolutions that were adopted with minor changes by the Committee on Resolutions and presented to you this year:

- RESOLUTION 1: ON PARENTAL RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES responds to attempts by liberal activists to undermine parental authority in raising a child according to the parents' values and traditions, as well as moral, ethical and religious beliefs.
- RESOLUTION 2: ON PROTECTING CHILDREN'S INNOCENCE seeks to prevent the exposure of children to drag queen shows and other attempts to diminish childhood innocence.
- RESOLUTION 3: ON PROTECTING THE UNDERAGED FROM THE HARMS OF ALCOHOL calls for commonsense legislation that bans anyone under the age of 21 from entering bars and similar establishments, which too easily give these underaged persons easy access to alcohol even though federal and state laws prevent them from purchasing or possessing it.

# COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION ORDER OF BUSINESS

Ronnie McLellan, Chairman

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met on April 27, 2023, at the LBC Baptist Building in Alexandria. This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 2024 sermon be preached by Matthew James, Vice President of Enrollment at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana.
2. That Michael Wood, senior pastor, First Baptist Church, West Monroe, Louisiana, serve as the Alternate Preacher for the 2024 Convention.
3. That the venue for the 2025 Convention be the Randolph Riverfront Center, Alexandria, Louisiana.

That the agenda for this 176th annual meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention be adopted as printed in the program and that the following proposed Convention Standing Rules be adopted:

## Convention Standing Rules

1. The President shall be allowed to make minor changes in the agenda as may be necessary.
2. Nominating speeches for officers shall be limited to three (3) minutes each.
3. Debate on matters coming before the convention shall be limited to two speakers **for** and two speakers **against** for a period of up to three minutes each.
4. Persons addressing the Convention shall state their name and church.
5. No person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
6. The reports of the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees be presented, followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee nominees shall be voted on for election by the Convention. If the Committee nominees are not elected, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor shall follow immediately.
7. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board.

# CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Tom Harrison, Chairman

## RESOLUTION 1: ON PARENTAL RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

**WHEREAS**, Marriage is the first institution established by God, modeled after the relationship of Christ and His Church (Genesis 2:24; Ephesians 5:31-32), and fundamental to the family which is a key construct on earth (Genesis 1:28) and in Heaven (John 1:12; Romans 8:15, 29; Galatians 3:26, 4:6-7); and

**WHEREAS**, God has indicated the importance of the relationship between parents and their child, specifically highlighting this special bond in His first instructions to Israel on how to be a people of God (Exodus 20: 3-17); and

**WHEREAS**, The Bible calls for parents to pray for their child (2 Samuel 12:16; 1 Chronicle 29:16-19; Job 1:5); set an example for their child (Proverbs 20:7); provide their child with food, clothing, shelter and even an inheritance (1 Timothy 5:8; Proverbs 13:22); ensure the safety, supervision and control of their child (Proverbs 13:24; 22:6, 15; 23:13-14; 29:15; Ephesians 6:4; Colossians 3:21; Titus 2:1-5); and educate their child, especially spiritually (Deuteronomy 6:6-9; 11:18-21; John 4:15); and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana law enumerates many of these biblical responsibilities in the Children’s Code, including the Preamble (CHC 101) which specifies in part “that the relationship between parent and child is preeminent in establishing and maintaining the well-being of the child; that parents have the responsibility for providing the basic necessities of life as well as love and affection to their children; that parents have the paramount right to raise their children in accordance with their own values and traditions; that parents should make the decisions regarding where and with whom the child shall reside, the educational, moral, ethical, and religious training of the child, the medical, psychiatric, surgical, and preventive health care of the child, and the discipline of the child”; and

**WHEREAS**, Certain agendas and ideologies are being advanced by institutions and individuals, thereby corrupting children’s views about the human condition and human sexuality (even to the point of secretly changing a child’s name and pronouns from those consistent with his or her biological sex); and

**WHEREAS**, Such activism usurps parental guidance about such matters and rejects biblical instruction on these issues; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That the messengers to the 176th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, do affirm God’s design that the family be the fundamental unit of society for advancing His plan for the physical, emotional, intellectual and spiritual development of children; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We submit to biblical instruction about the authority of parents and their accountability regarding the health and growth of their child; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We reject attempts by some individuals and institutions to override parents in key areas of their child’s development; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We acknowledge the Bible as the supreme authority about these issues; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We urge Louisiana Baptists to protect and exercise their biblical and legal authority as parents; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, We call on state and national lawmakers and other leaders to adopt legislation and approve public policies that uphold parents’ rights and responsibilities for their child, particularly with regard to teaching fundamental Christian concepts about the human condition and human sexuality.

## RESOLUTION 2: ON PROTECTING CHILDREN’S INNOCENCE

**WHEREAS**, God created both man and woman in His image to glorify Himself (Genesis 1:26-27; Isaiah 43:7); and

**WHEREAS**, His design reflects two distinct and complementary sexes, male and female, to define the very biology of humanity (Genesis 1:26-27; Matthew 19:4; Mark 10:6); and

**WHEREAS**, The Bible forbids a woman from wearing “anything that pertains to a man” and declares “nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment,” condemning such behavior as “an abomination” (Deuteronomy 22:5); and

**WHEREAS**, There are social and cultural forces at work against biblical and scientific truths, confusing children about their biological identities and defying the nature of God’s creation; and

**WHEREAS**, Such sexual activism includes drag queen performances, and similar perversions of God’s natural order, in the presence of minors; and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana laws ban obscene displays, performances, exhibitions, solicitations and enticements “in the

presence of an unmarried person under the age of seventeen years,” but do not specifically prohibit drag queen shows in the presence of such young people; now therefore be it

**RESOLVED**, That the messengers to the 176th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, do affirm God’s creation of male and female as the biological basis of human existence; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We submit to His biblical guidance to condemn as “an abomination” the growing cultural phenomenon of transvestitism and the movement to normalize this deviancy among children; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We call on Louisiana Baptists to work to protect children from such negative influences within their homes and local communities as well as the state and nation; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We call on government officials and law enforcement agents at every level in Louisiana to enforce obscenity laws to the fullest extent, specifically to protect children’s innocence; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, We urge state and national lawmakers and other leaders to adopt legislation and approve public policies that prevent children from being exposed to drag queens and other attempts at sexualization that diminish childhood innocence.

### **RESOLUTION 3: ON PROTECTING THE UNDERAGED FROM THE HARMS OF ALCOHOL**

**WHEREAS**, Parents are instructed to intentionally and thoughtfully direct children for life, guiding them as carefully launched arrows (Psalm 127:4); and

**WHEREAS**, Underage drinking is a plague in Louisiana, with our high school students ranking first in the nation among their peers in the abuse of alcohol; and

**WHEREAS**, Such behavior extends to 34 percent of our high schoolers, a statewide average higher than any single school district in the nation; and

**WHEREAS**, The 1984 National Minimum Drinking Age Act prohibits “the purchase or public possession of any alcoholic beverage by a person who is less than twenty-one years of age”; and

**WHEREAS**, Louisiana law allows anyone as young as 18 years old to work in bars and to enter bars, but technically bans them from purchasing or possessing alcohol; and

**WHEREAS**, On average, 75 percent of high school seniors in the state are 18 years and another 13 percent are 19 years of age, meaning 88 percent of high school seniors are eligible to frequent bars; and

**WHEREAS**, Drunk driving is identified as a leading cause of death among teens, with National Highway Traffic Safety Administration statistics showing a quarter of fatal crashes involve underage drinking drivers; and

**WHEREAS**, Alcohol is involved in half of sexual assaults on college campuses, including 300 incidents reported at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge last year; and

**WHEREAS**, Research published by the American Academy of Pediatrics shows “the stronger a state’s restrictions on alcohol overall, the lower the teen death toll”; and

**WHEREAS**, The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention data urges states to “strengthen enforcement of existing policies” and advocates for “zero tolerance laws” to combat underage drinking; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That the messengers to the 176th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, condemn any lax attitude and approach to the scourge of underage drinking that is plaguing our state’s youth; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We reject outright the undermining of the federal minimum drinking age of 21 years by such state actions as allowing underaged persons to enter bars while ostensibly prohibiting them to purchase or possess alcohol in such establishments; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We urge parents and churches to instruct children and teens not to participate in debaucherous activities, warning them to avoid the dangers of drunkenness by abstaining from alcohol (Eph 5:8; Prov 23:20–21; Luke 21:34); and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, We appeal to lawmakers to protect those who are underaged from the harms of alcohol by passing commonsense legislation, such as preventing individuals under the age of 21 years from even entering bars and similar establishments, which too easily give them access to alcohol even with federal and state laws in place to prevent the purchase or possession of alcohol by those who are not of legal age.

## **RESOLUTION 4: ON THE LBC'S 175TH ANNIVERSARY**

**WHEREAS**, Baptists have a remarkable history of dedication and commitment in carrying the Gospel to the people of Louisiana; and

**WHEREAS**, John Coulter, a faithful Baptist, departed the comfort of Kentucky to settle his family, circa 1797, in Fort Miro (now, Morehouse Parish) to become the first recorded Baptist in what is now the state of Louisiana; and

**WHEREAS**, Joseph Willis, a former Cherokee slave who swam the Mississippi River on the back of a mule to enter the religiously restricted territories of Louisiana, in 1804 preached in Vermilion (Lafayette) the first known Baptist sermon in Louisiana, west of the Mississippi River, and eight years later became the first resident Baptist pastor in the state; and

**WHEREAS**, The Half Moon Bluff Baptist Church, on the Bogue Chitto River in Washington Parish (east of the Mississippi River), was organized in 1812 and is recognized as the first Baptist congregation in what is now the state of Louisiana, and a month later the Bayou Chicot (Calvary) Baptist Church was founded in Ville Platte (west of the Mississippi River) as the second Baptist Church formed in the state, and remains active today; and

**WHEREAS**, In 1848, 13 Baptists meeting in Mount Lebanon organized the Baptist State Convention of North Louisiana with 65 ministers, 88 congregations and 3,650 members (changing names in 1853 to the "State Convention of Baptists in Louisiana," and in 1886 to the "Louisiana Baptist Convention"); and

**WHEREAS**, Today, the Louisiana Baptist Convention includes nearly 1,600 congregations with more than 425,000 baptized members; and

**WHEREAS**, During the 175 intervening years Louisiana Baptists baptized more than 1,325,000 new believers in the state, contributed more than \$900 million through the Cooperative Program and ministered directly -- or through the support of cooperative missions and ministries -- to the ends of the earth; and

**WHEREAS**, The tasks of "to seek and save that which is lost" (Luke 19:10) remain daunting challenges in the state with 40 percent of Louisiana adults declaring they have no relationship with Christ or His Church (Association of Religion Data Archives); now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That the messengers to the 176th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, praise God for His favor on Louisiana Baptists these 175 years; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We celebrate the many good works that He has graciously allowed Louisiana Baptists to be part of with Him in our state, the nation and around the world; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, We commit to continue to seek where God is at work and to pursue His Great Commission to "make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you" (Matthew 28:18-20), but especially so in the unique mission field He has given us in the state of Louisiana.

## **RESOLUTION 5: ON EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION**

**WHEREAS**, Many individuals and groups have had a part in planning, preparing and conducting the 176th annual meeting of our Louisiana Baptist Convention; and

**WHEREAS**, The messengers of this Convention desire to warmly recognize and express appreciation to the following:

**Dr. Fred Luter**, pastor of Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, as well as the staff and the congregation, for their assistance with details and for providing the use of their facilities for this annual meeting; and

**Dr. Reggie Bridges**, Convention president, and pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Ruston, for his warm, gracious spirit in leading, speaking and listening to Louisiana Baptists this year, and his gentle firmness in moderating this annual meeting; and

**Temple Baptist Church, Ruston**, for their commitment to sharing the Gospel in our state by graciously supporting Dr. Bridges's leadership of all the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention this past year; and

**Nate Jernigan**, music director for this annual meeting, who serves as worship pastor with First Baptist Church, New Orleans, and assistant professor of music and worship with New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, for planning and coordinating the music, and the musicians and singers for their contribution of instrumental and vocal talents; and

**Ronnie McLellan**, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, and pastor of First Baptist Church, Marrero, and the members of the Committee on Order of Business for planning this informative and inspirational annual meeting; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, That the messengers to the 176th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, express to each of the above, and to all who contributed, our deepest heartfelt gratitude.

## **RESOLUTION 6: ON PREVENTING MAIL-ORDER ABORTIFACIENTS**

**WHEREAS**, God intended for a child to be brought into this world through the intimacy between a husband and wife, and He ordained the husband and wife with the privilege and responsibility to rear a child, especially in the admonition of the Lord (Genesis 1:28; 2:24; Ephesians 5:31-32; 6:4); and

**WHEREAS**, Scripture reveals that all human life is created in the image of God, and therefore sacred to our Creator (Genesis 1:27; 9:6); and

**WHEREAS**, The Bible affirms that the preborn child is a person, bearing the image of God, from the moment of conception (Psalm 139:13–16; Luke 1:44); and

**WHEREAS**, The United States Supreme Court ruled in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women’s Health Organization* (2022) to overturn its harmful decisions in *Roe v. Wade* (1973) and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* (1992); which, combined, led to more than 63,000,000 preborn lives lost during 49 years of flawed legal precedent; and

**WHEREAS**, Various Louisiana Legislatures, governors of Louisiana, and Louisiana citizens had worked tirelessly to enact laws to end abortion in our state once *Roe v. Wade* and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* were overturned, including a ban of “criminal abortion by means of the use of an abortion-inducing drug without the prescribing physician being physically present”; and

**WHEREAS**, The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit ruled in August 2023 against the ordering by mail of the abortion drug mifepristone because of no evidence it “could be used safely without being prescribed and dispensed in person”; and

**WHEREAS**, This decision underscores the government’s responsibility to protect citizens from harmful practices such as the negative health risks posed by chemical abortions; and

**WHEREAS**, The United States Postal Service has stated its commitment to “combating illegal drugs in the mail”; and

**WHEREAS**, The U.S. Department of Justice has previously indicted at least one major shipping company, Federal Express, for delivering illegal drugs from pharmacies; and

**WHEREAS**, The U.S. Congress passed the STOP Act in 2018 to combat the trafficking of illicit drugs; now therefore be it

**RESOLVED**, That the messengers to the 176th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, condemn the ordering by mail of chemical abortion drugs as an attempt to circumvent Louisiana laws against abortion; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We urge the USPS, FEDEX and other shippers to commit to stopping the transportation of illegal chemical abortion drugs into Louisiana with the same resolve they employ to deter the shipment of illicit drugs into the country; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We call on the DOJ and the state attorney general’s office to prosecute shippers of illegal chemical abortion drugs to our state, as well as pharmacies that knowingly sell illegal chemical abortion drugs to be used in Louisiana, and entities such as Planned Parenthood and Aid Access, who subvert Louisiana laws against abortion by giving access to illegal chemical abortion drugs for use in Louisiana; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, We encourage federal and state lawmakers and public policy leaders to enact needed legislation and regulations to enable more aggressive prosecution of shippers, pharmacies and organizations that facilitate the violation of Louisiana laws against mail-order abortifacients.

**RESOLUTION 7: ON CONGRATULATING U.S. CONGRESSMAN MIKE JOHNSON**

**WHEREAS**, God “removes kings and raises up kings” and He “gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to those who have understanding” (Daniel 2:21); and

**WHEREAS**, He appoints faithful leaders “for such a time as this” (Esther 4:14); and

**WHEREAS**, U.S. Congressman Mike Johnson has a remarkable record as a public servant, in Christian service and for legal excellence, especially on matters of faith; and

**WHEREAS**, This includes, while serving in the Louisiana legislature and the U.S. Congress, championing pro-life laws and policies, defending religious liberty, protecting children from the harms of transgender ideology, promoting the values of biblical marriage, launching a Christian ministry podcast with his wife Kelly, as well as successfully representing the Noah’s Ark theme park against attacks meant to halt its construction and the Louisiana State University chaplaincy program from charges it was unconstitutional; and

**WHEREAS**, He boldly proclaims his faith in God, declaring on a national television broadcast, “I am a Bible-believing Christian. . . . Go pick up a Bible off your shelf and read it – that’s my worldview. That’s what I believe and so I make no apologies for it”; and

**WHEREAS**, He and Kelly are faithful members of Cypress Baptist Church in Benton; and

**WHEREAS**, During the recent leadership crisis in the U.S. House of Representatives, his many favorable personal characteristics, considerable professional competencies and obvious authentic faith resulted in his election as the consensus choice as Speaker; now therefore be it

**RESOLVED**, That the messengers to the 176th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, November 14, 2023, congratulate Congressman Johnson on his election to this position of great responsibility for the country; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, We commend him for his courage to be salt and light for the Kingdom while serving in this important government role; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, We commit to pray for his spiritual, physical, emotional and mental health and growth; for protection of his marriage and family; and for his wisdom and strength as he seeks to lead the nation and follow God.

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023

## Statistical Reports

Acadia		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Opelousas		1961	-	-	2	5	5	5	-	150	-	-	-
Elizabeth Memorial, Branch	Micah Collins	1903	-	-	100	150	65	35	-	6,024	-	120,000	120,000
Emmanuel, Eunice	Joshua Johnson	1955	-	-	150	200	48	38	-	-	-	-	-
Eunice Cornerstone, Eunice	Horace Pickney	2000	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Basile	Michael S Fontenot	1924	-	-	80	125	62	38	100	6,747	20,001	134,769	157,451
First, Chataignier	William Gary Mitchell	1910	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,316	-	-	-
First, Crowley	Cullen T Clark	1889	9	7	200	350	165	70	150	15,658	32,077	243,035	284,069
First, Eunice	Andrew Bates	1905	12	20	430	450	250	130	120	20,194	126,507	651,000	853,400
First, Evangeline	Rod LeJeune	1938	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-
First, Gueydan	Troy A Duhon	1902	3	2	147	147	35	21	139	8,065	8,065	85,337	86,234
First, Iota	David Fultz	1902	-	-	20	30	13	5	-	275	-	36,000	36,000
First, Mamou	David Lavon Ragland	1911	-	-	25	25	10	-	-	110	-	-	-
First, Opelousas		1880	12	-	251	446	215	180	150	7,010	-	488,000	488,000
First, Port Barre		1925	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Rayne		1925	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Ville Platte	James Kevin West	1914	22	14	874	915	200	75	35	36,860	56,608	460,054	557,874
Grace Community, Iota	Kevin Colson	1922	40	-	172	172	80	60	70	1,200	-	72,000	72,000
New Hope of Panchoville, Jennings	Eric B Crochet	1987	12	-	42	50	38	35	25	4,867	-	77,489	-
North Eunice, Eunice	David A Richard	1989	12	-	75	75	60	31	-	-	-	51,740	51,740
Parkerson Avenue, Crowley	Brandon Guidry	1945	-	-	84	84	56	32	-	3,281	3,574	48,765	50,853
Pilgrim Rest, Eunice	Albert C Langley	1870	2	3	201	291	55	40	80	4,000	33,122	151,409	250,559
University, Eunice	Ronald Aguilard	1991	-	-	52	65	25	8	-	-	-	-	-
Victory, Estherwood	Michael Trahan	1983	1	-	20	20	20	11	19	-	-	-	-
Washington, Washington	Louis L Charrier	1994	2	-	224	232	55	32	70	3,695	17,500	80,500	88,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

# Acadia

Missions, Church Plants, Satellites  
Berean, Crowley  
Christ Church, Opelousas

Dennis Smith  
2014 No Report  
2014 Report included in main campus

	1991	2013	2022	129	46	3,195	3,885	1,518	894	1,003	120,155	195	300	400	2,715,169	3,111,791
New Horizon, Church Point																
New Life Community, Arnaudville																
Pathway, Opelousas																
Grand Total - All Congregations																

Baton Rouge (Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge)		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ascension, Gonzales	Robert Lawrence	1993	9	18	701	733	209	163	-	6,833	90,585	794,619	960,537
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine	Danny Burnham	1946	2	-	61	89	30	17	80	2,920	6,417	102,234	116,895
Bayou Sorrel, Plaquemine		1946	No Report										
Belfair, Baton Rouge	Jon Bennett	2012	20	-	400	400	250	60	-			470,000	470,000
Bethel Baptist Worship Center, Morganza	Larry S Bossier	1988	-	-	12	14	20	10	15			-	-
Brownfields, Baton Rouge	Steve L Bridges	1951	-	3	38	40	31	16	-		12,639	99,380	102,115
Cane Brake, Lottie	Merrick Henry	1888	-	-	45	70	15	10	-	295		-	-
Cedarcrest, Baton Rouge	Bruce Worrell	1953	-	-	63	63	45	20	-	3,685		30,000	30,000
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge	Bradley Aucoin	2011	-	-	250	250	225	50	-	12,000	84,808	954,218	1,332,605
Church at Addis	Tom Shepard	1965	64	42	733	808	385	195	322	24,519	58,649	760,118	1,090,047
Church of Life, Baton Rouge	John Anderson	2011	5	18	7	75	30	10	-	1,300	3,600	3,500	31,077
Comite, Baton Rouge	Chase Permenter	1952	5	6	265	563	89	66	102	3,279	6,966	275,748	278,205
Community Bible Baptist, Baton Rouge	David L. Brown	1989	6	4	540	540	80	46	85	585	1,257	137,070	188,340
Community Bible, Greensburg	Larry Stewart	2000	-	-	25	25	15	8	-			12,000	12,000
Courtableau, Port Barre	Keith Davidson	1948	-	-	20	25	16	13	-			40,000	-
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge	Wesley McKay	1996	2	15	131	131	104	85	54	23,679	43,230	427,286	535,059
Douglas Avenue, Baton Rouge	Jesse Ghoram	1989	-	4	115	185	100	20	-			6,722	-
Dutchtown, Prairieville	Leigh Rogers	1963	2	1	143	153	85	65	42	1,000	33,710	205,897	263,607
Erwinville, Erwinville	Michael Hogeland	1948	-	-	152	224	32	23	65	11,098	19,993	111,758	111,758
Faith, Baker	Arnold R Austin	1956	1	2	83	94	41	20	-	4,956	11,119	124,726	132,217
Faith, Livonia	Freddie P. Rodrigue	1980	4	2	315	424	60	28	-		5,176	88,369	93,545
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge	Mike Erickson	2009	3	-	94	94	75	55	-	16,957	-	-	-
FBC Central, Baton Rouge	Daryl Purpera	1972	3	3	124	382	60	48	51	1,500	4,648	166,486	172,630
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp	Mardy Guidry	1994	10	8	295	325	131	85	70		26,481	418,710	462,521





<b>Bayou Baptist</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape, Houma	Travis Mouton	2015	-	-	12	12	4	4	-	-	-	1,000	1,000
Bayou DuLarge, Theriot	Justin Head	1936	6	-	218	218	60	6	-	577	2,931	58,945	83,790
Bethel, Bourg	Jimmy Autin	1966	-	-	70	70	55	35	50	-	-	-	-
Bourg, Bourg	Barry J Blank	1979	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,250	-	-	-
Calvary, Thibodaux	Jeremy C Broussard	1977	-	1	32	184	34	21	-	4,236	8,989	93,677	97,514
Christ, Houma	Henry Knightshead	1955	-	-	72	72	30	15	10	1,553	6,897	69,458	78,141
Cornerstone, Houma	Wayne E Hunt	2011	-	-	70	70	30	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000
Coteau, Houma	Steve Folmar	1959	11	1	193	205	80	70	68	-	2,000	220,000	280,000
Covenant, Houma	Chad Mack	1933	55	34	2,133	3,658	1,027	464	560	11,005	47,863	1,875,284	2,021,330
Crosspoint, Galliano		2013	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Des Allemands, Des Allemands		1955	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FBC, Grand Isle	Chuck Crosby	1948	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Golden Meadow	Matthew Chouest	1936	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,100	-	-	-
First, LaRose	Gary P Hanberry	1957	-	-	70	70	45	20	-	-	-	126,000	126,000
First, Lockport	Isaac Dantin	1954	-	-	109	109	40	19	-	4,882	6,610	74,208	78,108
First, Napoleonville	Anthony S Thibodeaux	1940	3	6	94	112	60	40	62	11,615	24,509	167,915	178,364
First, Raceland		1955	-	-	40	150	27	14	23	1,200	5,328	50,302	55,528
First, Thibodaux	Kevin Celestin	1936	4	9	125	125	155	107	-	960	5,880	202,250	203,700
Gibson, Gibson	Chadwick H. Young	1981	4	3	35	35	35	25	26	3,140	9,264	58,000	58,000
Grand Caillou, Houma	Michael L Mathena	1950	5	-	242	412	68	24	56	3,291	12,023	84,644	89,747
Gulf Coast, Golden Meadow	Shane Terrebonne	2016	2	-	40	40	30	20	50	503	1,300	-	30,000
Live Oak, Montegut		1938	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	458	-	-	-
Mechanicville Emmanuel, Houma	Clifton T. Arnold	1988	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,704	35,664	450,707	496,875
Mulberry, Houma		1984	5	-	175	175	80	78	-	-	-	-	-
South Lafourche, Cut Off		1984	-	-	57	57	25	15	-	1,179	-	-	-
Trinity, Mathews	Mitch Rouse	1972	1	-	40	40	30	22	-	-	-	30,000	30,000
University, Thibodaux	J P Cox	1972	6	7	232	243	105	57	100	13,228	33,332	188,314	493,596
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
El Buen, LaRose	Guillermo A. Aguirre	2022	4	-	75	75	25	13	-	-	3,302	27,164	27,163
Grace Community Fellowship, Chauvin	Clifton T. Arnold	2013	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingdom Life Fellowship, Houma	Guillermo A. Aguirre	2017	-	-	85	85	15	-	-	1,431	-	-	-
Larose Hispanic, LaRose	Gonzalo Aroldo Vargas	1985	No Report	-	23	25	26	25	-	645	895	7,440	7,440
Nueva Vida, Houma	Robert Eastwood	2015	-	3	60	60	35	15	-	3,671	-	94,000	-
Schriever, Schriever		1991	3	-	60	60	35	15	-	99,628	206,787	3,929,308	4,486,296
Grand Total - All Congregations			109	64	4,302	6,302	2,121	1,109	1,005				

**The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.**

<b>Bayou Macon</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	Shawn Corley	1932	-	-	71	174	15	11	-	188	-	43,000	43,000
Beulah, Oak Grove	Kenneth Herring	1879	2	1	224	357	68	49	58	1,412	10,641	178,754	246,500
Epps, Epps	Edwin Fuller	1913	-	-	75	75	45	40	40	7,281	-	100,000	100,000
First, Kilbourne	Eddie Dupre'	1915	3	-	90	150	85	60	80	2,003	23,000	193,315	216,484
First, Lake Providence	Adam Rainey	1914	5	7	73	103	49	26	60	14,991	30,210	215,997	226,472
First, Oak Grove	Tony Campanale	1908	3	7	297	618	110	40	75	22,977	35,194	238,719	374,934
First, Sondheimer	Leslie Yates	1940	-	-	30	60	17	6	-	3,052	2,268	17,679	18,279
Forest, Forest	Goodwill, Oak Grove	1907	1	-	86	91	85	66	-	14,892	-	-	-
Goodwill, Oak Grove	Green, Oak Grove	1937	15	14	255	255	71	65	84	250	26,561	220,807	220,807
Green, Oak Grove	Herringville, Lake Providence	1920	-	1	31	206	21	16	-	550	735	33,884	34,919
Herringville, Lake Providence	Hill, Oak Grove	1923 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hill, Oak Grove	Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	1913	-	-	252	327	68	53	50	12,999	24,277	111,984	136,261
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	Little Creek, Epps	1925	-	-	110	110	30	-	-	7,213	7,946	82,691	91,555
Little Creek, Epps	Macedonia, Oak Grove	1944	2	-	12	52	20	10	-	-	-	30,000	-
Macedonia, Oak Grove	Melbourne, Transylvania	1858	2	3	162	373	62	23	84	7,914	56,604	196,785	209,658
Melbourne, Transylvania	Monticello, Lake Providence	1940	-	-	122	417	50	20	30	6,072	24,920	12,458	153,151
Monticello, Lake Providence	New Hope, Lake Providence	1973 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope, Lake Providence	New Prospect, Pioneer	1940 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Prospect, Pioneer	New Zion, Oak Grove	1936 No Report	-	-	52	416	45	25	40	996	-	-	-
New Zion, Oak Grove	Pioneer, Pioneer	1934	-	-	191	326	45	23	55	6,559	12,134	60,577	71,736
Pioneer, Pioneer	Transylvania, Transylvania	1962	2	2	66	259	30	12	19	4,333	7,780	51,963	99,173
Transylvania, Transylvania	Trinity, Oak Grove	1939	2	-	340	440	130	78	88	7,230	11,375	208,288	240,000
Trinity, Oak Grove	Unity, Oak Grove	1962	26	12	145	254	61	33	48	8,639	9,100	102,000	102,000
Unity, Oak Grove	Walnut Grove, Epps	1975	10	-	70	83	45	25	-	3,002	-	-	-
Walnut Grove, Epps		1926	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Forest Hispanic, Forest	Ramiro Fuentes	2008 No Report	73	47	2,754	5,146	1,152	681	811	139,176	282,745	2,098,901	2,584,929
Grand Total - All Congregations													

Beauregard		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arkadelphia, Pitkin	Andrew Johnson	1922	4	-	59	101	68	32	56	7,586	37,192	142,397	147,503
Beauregard Friendship, DeRidder	Walter Edwards	1937	3	4	50	246	30	23	-	4,406	4,525	69,116	71,943
Beauregard Memorial, Longville	Mike Streams	1949	9	5	132	564	50	55	68	6,380	9,540	122,642	131,641
Brushy Creek, Bancroft	Jim Miers	1874	-	-	120	197	50	10	-	3,600	-	-	-
Calvary, Merryville	Joshua R Eubanks	1937	1	13	140	202	70	47	-	19,571	42,162	157,138	199,300
Cherry Grove, Dry Creek	William R Smith	1918	4	3	207	318	75	30	70	5,500	17,100	72,500	145,039
Diamond, DeRidder	Charlie Bailey	1934	4	7	251	283	60	35	84	3,673	18,882	113,074	115,345
Dry Creek, DeRidder	James Rivers	1920	7	16	326	527	225	135	109	11,749	93,871	390,780	504,410
Faith, Ragley	Steve Graves	1916	2	-	32	32	18	35	60	800	5,950	19,000	59,020
First, DeRidder	Corey Townsley	1904	16	27	627	1,463	391	240	312	89,331	222,289	1,480,926	1,889,507
First, Longville	Doug Bray	1907	4	14	417	459	195	5	100	23,123	91,164	558,400	1,239,727
First, Merryville	Tommy Hall	1896	5	-	145	377	65	40	98	11,548	33,185	235,030	269,718
Gambrell, Starks	Mark Norwood	1945	-	2	76	195	8	-	-	814	1,469	20,872	20,872
Glade Branch, Leesville	Bob Jonston	1940	-	2	60	148	14	10	-	106	152	500	6,694
Good Hope, Singer	Greg Gill	1854	6	6	136	136	60	35	-	1,500	5,572	136,387	141,512
Green Oak, Merryville	John R. Elliott	1884	-	1	40	70	15	7	-	-	600	14,400	14,400
Hebron, Kinder	Darryl Robinson	1935	-	6	40	40	40	10	-	-	-	-	-
Hilltop, DeRidder	David M Free	2003	-	-	12	12	12	12	-	300	1,335	8,833	10,513
Hopewell Community, DeRidder	Keith Manuel	1872	4	6	50	56	65	40	103	6,208	3,000	66,000	73,000
Lone Star, Pitkin	Mike Crysel	1949	8	1	85	145	50	26	60	1,564	1,700	544	46,654
Ludington, DeRidder	Nathaniel Simpson	1955	15	-	25	25	15	15	-	1,678	1,700	23,967	23,967
Magnolia, Ragley	Hardy Fred Estes	1874	1	-	100	250	45	15	60	10,549	-	-	-
Marlow, Leesville	Brad Johnson	1939	4	2	55	71	50	18	-	1,273	1,273	73,400	76,550
Mystic, Merryville	Danny Wilson	1885	-	1	85	90	25	9	-	1,910	6,547	43,003	43,368
New Life, DeRidder	Arlen Smith	1990	12	18	204	207	109	117	97	26,419	66,229	539,096	581,921
Occupy Two, Pitkin	Charlie Carroll	1922	1	-	94	166	21	20	-	2,032	18,738	83,812	88,295
Open Door, Ragley	Gary Hahler	2006	8	-	174	176	300	-	125	450	12,117	983,885	1,158,756
Palestine, Grant	Bruce Butts	1866	10	-	319	338	95	57	85	21,088	96,227	212,137	237,679
Pilgrims Rest, Dequincy	Brad Johnson	1889	6	16	70	90	80	54	-	19,460	7,275	144,300	144,300
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	Danny Wilson	1875	-	2	130	140	96	75	17	36,039	36,039	294,967	308,035
Providence, Leesville	Arlen Smith	1901	1	-	100	152	50	25	60	700	700	53,000	61,000
Reeves, Reeves	Charlie Carroll	1960	6	-	35	35	35	32	40	1,500	1,500	20,000	30,000
Shady Grove, Pitkin	Gary Hahler	1940	-	-	40	122	18	14	-	1,300	11,250	30,858	33,381
Shiloh, DeRidder	Bruce Butts	1865	6	4	180	397	55	12	80	5,291	23,650	154,000	196,574

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

Singer, Singer	Jimmy Clark	1892	5	9	93	140	60	35	36	6,506	11,257	58,290	60,224
Smyrna, DeRidder	Tim Lee	1863	2	2	157	381	45	26	55	1,440	-	-	-
Sugartown, Sugartown		1878	-	-	24	123	9	5	-	4,222	4,222	21,683	29,543
Temple, DeRidder	Quincy Gill	1951	8	5	174	187	60	45	87	1,171	7,018	90,624	92,124
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	Darryl J. Hoychick	1948	3	11	175	488	43	10	-	13,963	25,263	135,058	142,754
Unity, DeRidder	Michael Lee Burkes	1999	5	5	357	411	88	55	75	720	3,725	226,300	235,000
Westview, DeRidder	Jason Hoychick	1955	12	10	138	433	115	48	173	15,680	21,650	220,552	323,572
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites	Ruben A. Us	2006	10	3	65	65	70	70	68	-	-	35,069	41,794
Emanuel Hispanic, DeRidder	Robert Sharpton	2024	New	Congregation									
First North, Deridder			192	201	5,799	10,058	3,045	1,584	2,178	325,852	885,932	7,052,540	8,995,635
Grand Total - All Congregations													

<b>Bienville</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
------------------	--	----------------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	----------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

Alabama, Arcadia	Ken Roberts	1885	2	-	104	153	60	39	-	2,000	73,185	215,913	239,445
Carolina, Salline	Jeff Hoffman	1842	4	-	153	208	50	25	-	-	-	42,000	-
First, Arcadia	Kelly Leach	1847	10	7	394	423	215	74	85	-	108,659	638,833	890,189
First, Bienville	Preston Young	1894	1	-	13	13	6	6	-	-	-	18,000	18,000
First, Castor	Orvell Bryant	1900	6	2	90	110	60	49	65	4,740	8,000	84,288	121,000
First, Gibbsland	Mickey Gallup	1886	6	3	125	297	42	21	26	14,061	15,343	102,009	124,442
First, Ringgold	Robert Leach	1848	2	2	46	46	50	25	-	3,600	29,473	127,912	365,774
Friendship, Bienville	Stanley Foster	1840	-	-	95	176	37	27	59	9,739	8,190	139,282	147,250
Jamestown, Jamestown	James Everage	1922	7	-	165	234	50	39	69	1,000	14,175	107,214	127,027
Magnolia, Salline	David Walsworth	1904	10	-	250	350	90	50	90	600	5,500	125,139	125,139
Mt Lebanon, Gibbsland	David H Bolyer	1837	1	-	32	57	21	15	-	-	2,340	50,541	53,481
Mt Olive, Quitman	Austin Hand	1873	-	-	10	12	8	8	-	446	-	10,524	10,524
New Beginnings, Castor	Steve Palmer	2007	3	-	80	85	50	30	-	525	1,925	41,317	41,317
New Bethel, Arcadia	Michael W Reed	1947	1	-	22	68	18	10	-	275	6,807	26,196	26,196
New Ebenezer, Castor	James Lovell	1854	8	3	223	560	100	74	92	10,445	44,497	246,933	330,526
New Ramah, Castor		1898	-	-	47	62	24	10	-	-	9,826	47,009	47,009
Old Salline, Castor		1844	-	4	115	308	37	26	42	-	59,963	72,511	91,127
Pine Grove, Castor		1855	-	-	44	78	24	13	-	-	59,963	101,972	144,459
Pleasant Grove, Ringgold		2015	No	Report									

Taylor, Taylor Union, Quitman	1869	-	23	87	14	2	-	4,177	6,129	84,750	96,053
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites	1867	No Report									
Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	2018	1	41	41	30	20	-	3,369	5,879	34,921	34,921
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens	2014	11	47	47	30	20	-		1,186	11,855	11,855
Resurrection Fellowship, Jamestown	2021	6	45	45	48	9	-	5,986	22,455	8,540	8,540
Second Chance, Arcadia	2007	3	27	27	14	14	-				
Grand Total - All Congregations		82	2,191	3,487	1,078	606	528	60,963	423,532	2,337,659	3,054,274

<b>Big Creek</b>												
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bentley, Bentley	1907	2	-	141	166	57	34	85	2,429	-	-	-
Bethel, Colfax	1871	15	19	333	464	153	96	258	26,005	49,644	229,842	257,792
Beulah, Winfield	1931	No Report										
Big Creek, Dry Prong	1867	-	4	120	220	39	15	6	1,333	15,823	59,866	74,804
Bob, Pollock	1938	No Report							1,500			
Colfax, Colfax	1903	No Report							3,927			
Fairfield, Dry Prong	1891	1	-	19	27	23	-	-	57,697	126,079	23,930	-
First, Dry Prong	1900	4	12	207	424	165	115	47	1,979	4,971	532,232	607,062
First, Montgomery	1873	-	-	26	42	17	-	-		20,014	32,894	38,794
First, Pollock	1896	4	10	93	212	80	41	36		5,128	209,120	221,808
Georgetown, Georgetown	1901	3	-	364	487	92	44	118	374			186,697
Hargis, Montgomery	1904	1	-	77	90	50	28	40	9,469	12,302	137,564	-
Hebron, Dry Prong	1873	4	1	117	140	60	60	70	785	1,794	32,568	33,258
Hudson Creek, Colfax	1940	-	-	51	86	47	11	-	900		51,298	51,298
Iatt, Atlanta	1871	-	-	26	26	23	20	-	15,302	27,902	112,072	126,835
Liberty Christian, Colfax	2005	-	-	40	50	40	18	45	6,865	10,912	68,874	90,738
Lincecum, Pollock	1914	-	-	96	170	56	27	56	32,510	48,472	323,607	486,537
New Friendship, Pollock	2020	2	10	46	46	68	19	40				
New Prospect, Dry Prong	1924	7	3	207	675	118	92	156				
Northside, Montgomery	1948	8	-	130	135	110	86	198				
Oak Grove, Bentley	1883	No Report										
Pleasant Hill, Pollock	1871	-	4	274	378	35	22	40	11,611	28,871	85,495	113,825

**The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.**

## Big Creek

Seima, Georgetown	1939	3	-	47	50	23	8	-	-	41,600	-
Sherwood, Tioga	1997	-	-	6	8	8	6	-	-	12,000	-
Summerfield, Colfax	1886	1	3	64	133	37	13	45	3,600	63,982	118,277
Verda, Atlanta	1901	2	-	90	165	45	35	-	750	-	-
Walnut Grove, Colfax	1924	-	-	63	146	12	10	-	-	35,693	37,315
Wayside, Pollock	1946	17	8	470	673	165	63	165	23,334	414,446	432,573
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc, Dry Prong	1893	-	-	35	35	16	10	-	-	52,000	-
Zion, Georgetown	1887	1	-	70	145	30	22	-	472	54,000	-
Grand Total - All Congregations		75	74	3,212	5,193	1,569	895	1,405	197,542	2,817,308	3,039,515

## Caldwell

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Banks Springs, Columbia	1974 No Report											
Belview, Columbia	1951	-	-	50	50	30	18	-	300	-	35,000	35,000
Bethany, Columbia	1923 No Report											
Columbia Heights, Columbia	1955 No Report											
Cross Roads, Grayson	1914	27	-	312	617	200	154	125	450	-	287,614	287,614
Fellowship, Columbia	1881 No Report											
First, Columbia	1904	20	-	200	250	150	100	65	33,108	-	300,000	300,000
Grayson, Grayson	1911	-	2	350	424	90	58	26	19,317	55,237	258,282	302,007
Hebron, Sikes	1845 No Report											
Holurn, Grayson	1945 No Report											
Kelly, Kelly	1901	12	-	156	176	75	30	-	-	-	83,000	83,000
Mt Pleasant, Columbia	1844 No Report											
Old Bethel, Clarks	1831 No Report											
Palestine, Columbia	1845 No Report											
Sandy Bayou, Columbia	1917 No Report								2,238			
Springhill, Grayson	1934	-	-	42	67	25	7	-	-	5,195	32,000	32,000
Grand Total - All Congregations		59	2	1,110	1,584	570	367	216	55,413	60,432	995,896	1,039,621

# Carey

Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
1829	1	4	124	135	45	25	-	-	-	-	-
1963	3	4	340	413	46	54	-	1,540	14,883	155,912	186,668
2002	2	2	30	30	15	12	-	-	-	-	-
1986	65	-	650	650	415	190	130	550	-	625,000	713,000
1960	-	-	40	74	15	10	-	-	-	-	-
1987	1	-	32	32	12	12	-	-	-	12,000	12,000
1940	-	4	58	503	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
1937	-	10	100	105	61	34	-	1,200	2,231	110,511	140,440
1955	-	-	7	20	6	-	-	2,403	-	-	-
1913	-	-	163	204	55	-	-	16,000	45,500	165,000	170,000
1981	1	1	48	79	31	25	-	7,553	13,364	74,224	76,929
1954	-	-	300	487	170	-	-	2,600	-	-	-
1904	10	6	450	637	125	76	218	13,000	38,369	357,247	409,232
2005	6	3	288	313	150	70	62	-	80,255	441,055	525,416
1910	4	18	77	82	50	19	-	1,403	8,125	74,637	87,232
1946	-	1	84	119	40	18	-	5,294	10,710	105,017	248,452
1989	-	-	100	200	60	-	-	4,069	2,776	130,000	130,000
1874	-	-	150	175	50	20	-	-	-	-	-
1951	-	-	38	45	30	-	-	-	-	40,000	40,000
1906	9	-	945	1,104	117	78	55	40,372	61,074	438,331	610,245
1988	-	-	40	75	10	10	-	500	2,100	10,000	10,000
1912	7	5	544	888	89	85	107	1,578	44,045	297,593	408,877
2007	3	10	50	55	40	10	125	-	4,708	48,580	68,420
1936	11	7	210	372	83	37	53	8,466	11,741	162,868	165,313
1947	5	-	60	80	40	15	-	2,492	556	35,000	35,000
1955	41	24	707	1,472	306	164	303	108,810	182,522	844,585	952,172
1955	-	-	22	51	25	16	92	2,700	9,406	62,331	134,008
1935	2	15	90	95	90	65	60	-	-	-	-
1897	16	5	572	1,205	227	232	435	19,548	89,212	573,953	834,244
1935	2	-	345	345	27	-	-	5,737	-	61,000	-
1949	-	-	100	150	35	15	-	-	-	40,000	40,000
1909	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1902	4	3	100	250	70	30	80	2,212	5,032	38,000	54,000
1880	3	12	250	500	160	70	32	37,959	-	587,000	587,000
1939	-	-	30	30	30	9	-	-	-	-	-
1944	11	8	1,384	2,169	250	90	70	79,869	75,122	771,998	854,840

The Cooperative Program gifts are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.



CenLA		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alpine First, Pineville	John Willie	1895	-	7	85	85	100	70	95	7,791	9,500	275,000	289,500
Big Island, Deville	David Gatch	1889	2	2	26	38	25	30	-	-	-	34,383	46,183
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	Audis E Dawson	1934	3	-	23	23	25	10	12	1,664	-	35,548	42,659
Calvary, Alexandria	Todd J Strain	1921	65	72	3,178	3,178	1,532	884	1,009	300,000	690,345	8,349,099	10,633,057
Carmel, Pineville	Jarrod Cantore	1910	-	-	34	96	35	15	-	2,215	-	45,000	45,000
Cedar Grove, Leconte	Robert A Daniel	1922	-	1	47	108	25	12	-	600	10,689	28,084	28,648
Cloverdale, Alexandria	Dennis Snoddy	1953	-	2	111	153	38	16	-	6,943	13,898	83,459	84,814
College Drive, Pineville	Samuel Morrow	1947	1	10	31	31	40	20	11	964	3,669	51,960	55,532
Cottle, Boyce	Robert G McLane	1982	10	20	200	315	65	40	103	7,041	19,796	128,318	139,576
Cross Branded, Pineville	Tanner Dryden	2008	5	-	101	126	50	-	29	2,690	2,690	-	-
Crossroads at Gardner, Boyce	Ronnie J. LaLande	1984	-	-	30	40	15	-	-	-	-	23,000	23,000
Emmanuel, Alexandria	Chris Thacker	1881	4	7	318	338	200	85	82	1,000	35,829	796,548	925,328
Esler, Pineville	Joshua Timothy	1948	4	3	275	386	32	62	50	-	18,494	80,306	98,699
Faith, Pineville	Clark Palmer	1957	3	2	86	99	52	39	-	12,322	17,500	114,469	134,000
Family of Grace, Alexandria	Brad Webb	2007	8	-	200	387	200	-	-	900	-	385,000	-
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville	B Michael Hedrick	1985	-	1	50	150	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
First, Boyce	Kenneth Moore	1882	-	3	189	255	42	25	46	12,488	21,912	103,672	114,150
First, Pineville	Stewart Holloway	1911	15	26	1,622	2,915	396	349	320	154,392	275,748	1,539,688	2,165,522
Gateway, Ball	Steven M Speer	2008	2	8	67	67	47	32	50	4,989	12,435	87,384	92,768
His Church, Pineville	Tim Shields	2006	55	52	1,731	1,731	689	547	276	11,765	22,465	836,796	857,782
Holloway, Deville	Jimmy W Koonce	1894	3	-	365	390	52	43	41	12,036	22,921	159,684	189,968
Homewood, Alexandria	Ricky Belgard	1952	1	-	40	100	33	15	-	7,991	10,123	90,335	102,415
Hopewell, Center Point	Bennie Hollingsworth	1939	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hosanna, Pineville	James Greer	1936	176	-	972	2,298	877	131	358	4,000	-	-	-
Journey Church, Pineville	Bart Walker	1931	18	33	1,032	1,474	380	342	375	123,566	457,355	1,239,389	1,869,672
Kingsville, Ball	Tim Turnage	1953	4	3	29	53	38	21	19	5,309	14,957	62,721	75,050
Lakeside, Pineville	Tim Turnage	1955	-	-	40	112	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamourie, Leconte	Robby D Poole	1924	7	3	321	321	275	-	220	16,563	33,049	482,550	739,248
Longview, Deville	Richard A Bullock	1901	1	1	147	196	38	24	72	4,308	8,045	149,451	151,414
Macedonia, Effie	Roger Green	2009	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt Zion Missionary, Alexandria	Carl Taylor	1995	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria	Liam Gordon	1886	-	-	50	69	15	5	-	-	-	17,000	17,000
Oak Grove, Cheneyville	David L. Shaw	1942	-	1	184	473	44	31	-	5,275	14,240	215,318	226,972
Parkview, Alexandria	Philip Robertson	1872	45	62	2,273	2,502	755	787	433	180,370	500,142	3,077,213	3,873,676
Philadelphia, Deville	Dwayne Irwin	1896	7	3	110	131	80	53	31	11,707	21,416	167,794	179,325
Pine Grove, Ruby													

The Cooperative Program gifts are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

# CenLA

Pinehurst, Ball	Jonathan W. Lindsey	1960	-	3	50	64	30	15	14	9,036	20,167	-	-
Pineville Park, Pineville	Jeremy Shepherd	1955	-	-	210	230	130	90	25	22,260	-	-	-
Poland, Alexandria	Gary W Richerson	1892	-	1	90	138	40	10	30	4,206	5,367	77,420	79,496
Richey, Deville	Grady Dodge	1944	8	10	286	371	80	40	-	-	15,911	118,649	126,354
Riverview, Alexandria	David Newton	1886	2	4	214	264	109	51	-	-	106,355	233,988	386,552
St Clair, Boyce	Dennis Randy Ellis	1885	4	5	131	345	80	71	164	13,394	43,502	199,619	213,241
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria	Will Butterfield	1960	-	-	50	50	35	30	-	-	-	-	-
Tioga First, Pineville	Tim D Hisaw	1899	4	4	379	574	90	64	123	22,515	44,015	281,439	444,028
Trinity, Pineville	Kevin Roberts	1946	3	10	132	186	115	84	45	6,610	33,833	406,755	480,250
Twin Bridges, Alexandria	Brent Dix	1971	2	6	298	422	52	38	39	2,000	3,725	112,662	126,599
Unity, Pineville	James Brown	1984	3	-	103	104	75	35	15	8,923	14,979	148,000	148,000
Vick, Vick	Denton D Perkins	1915	2	-	175	313	50	25	-	1,881	18,365	101,212	207,912
Wilda, Boyce	Joey Rudisill	1956	1	26	160	690	82	51	70	1,500	109,244	259,168	263,273
Wooddale, Alexandria	Wesley Lotts	1993	-	-	66	85	35	18	25	1,668	-	18,000	18,000
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Alexandria Korean, Alexandria	Namhyeok Ku	2005	No Report										
Calvary Woodworth	Christian Stubbs	1930	Report included in main campus										
Family of Grace South		2018	Report included in main campus										
First, Leecompte	Stewart Holloway	1888	12	7	325	393	91	69	-	18,743	9,921	188,651	223,159
Main Street, Pineville	Samuel H West	1988	3	2	100	115	60	40	80	3,800	25,368	132,295	154,205
Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria		2016	No Report										
Grand Total - All Congregations			483	400	16,736	22,984	7,379	4,422	4,262	1,015,423	2,687,970	20,937,027	26,072,027

Concord-Union		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Farmerville	Rubin Weaver	1899	29	25	733	840	230	116	75	73,712	200,437	1,008,519	1,074,691
Bethel Hispanic, Bernice	Luis M Garcia	1997	2	-	35	41	30	12	-	-	-	-	-
Bethel, Lillie	Phillip Farris	1840	1	6	56	56	40	10	24	2,416	-	-	-
Beulah, Farmerville	Adam Holloway	1884	7	6	217	247	100	50	25	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Ruston	Bill Reid	1948	6	24	716	1,058	282	268	125	98,008	-	-	-
Camp Creek, Spearsville	Eddie Schexnaydre	1860	-	-	42	121	20	12	-	4,297	8,684	37,401	46,085
Canaan, Spearsville	Brian Williams	1872	-	-	29	52	20	4	-	1,885	3,480	25,250	29,800
Conway, Marion	William Englerth	1894	11	1	150	268	85	22	60	1,514	35,854	148,935	183,787
Cook, Ruston	Joseph Fowler	1920	15	18	16	379	281	239	100	87,038	159,230	952,371	1,189,614
Crestview, Farmerville	Wayne Whiteside	1990	2	3	127	172	80	42	-	6,475	15,500	174,000	174,000
Cross Roads, Farmerville	Jeffrey S Freeman	1915	4	-	192	222	64	45	54	10,117	10,200	68,000	132,000
Culbertson, Farmerville	J. Kelly Coleman	1877	3	13	94	241	65	50	103	10,117	36,535	160,133	164,776
DaySpring, Ruston	J E Brown	1954	1	-	16	23	16	8	-	850	1,950	80,690	80,690
Dean, Marion	Trey Roberson	1900	5	1	199	294	50	34	68	1,800	-	-	-
Downsville	Paul B Watts	1833	3	-	135	252	40	28	69	9,972	17,148	102,326	112,268
Emmanuel, Ruston	Mickey Alexander	1950	10	20	454	917	167	139	141	52,315	132,893	666,989	1,546,434
Enterprise, Farmerville	Daniel Barnes	1910	-	4	121	176	35	9	-	2,955	2,955	41,731	46,731
Evergreen, Bernice	Michael McIntosh	1890	1	2	70	80	24	16	-	5,171	4,500	80,000	85,000
Fellowship, Dubach	Gil Arthur	1848	1	1	215	330	86	66	35	38,297	118,562	231,419	318,270
First, Bernice	Eddie Robison	1898	1	4	122	204	75	53	65	5,250	29,333	169,936	174,762
First, Choudrant	Bubba Hoggatt	1902	9	5	234	414	50	26	95	13,287	13,171	193,652	262,069
First, Dubach	Chris Craig	1901	5	-	192	411	60	47	56	12,389	32,167	248,706	354,618
First, Farmerville	Jason L Cole	1847	4	13	735	971	250	151	135	59,531	220,218	608,223	743,208
First, Marion	Neil Everett	1898	7	6	416	485	275	80	65	22,576	59,455	227,096	227,096
First, Ruston	Michael Murray	1885	82	93	2,167	3,211	1,133	-	232	187,078	546,863	3,100,950	3,483,185
First, Simsboro	Connor Evans	1888	4	9	377	573	81	64	101	29,256	29,256	389,829	415,512
First, Spearsville	Jerry T Whitman	1848	1	-	72	135	49	27	-	7,682	8,524	97,676	108,648
Halle, Marion	Dewayne Ramsey	1907	5	7	154	179	35	27	31	1,325	47,849	47,849	47,849
Hico, Dubach	Juan Martinez	1888	-	5	50	112	50	28	40	7,425	2,020	93,044	95,044
Holmesville, Downsville	Jay McCallum	1945	9	11	165	275	74	54	128	2,700	4,142	122,455	142,297
Hopewell, Spearsville	Chad Jackson	1921	2	6	68	92	60	40	47	618	400	-	-
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino, Farmerville	Larry Emory	2010 No Report	-	-	83	186	45	42	21	7,708	33,985	70,746	94,549
Liberty, Marion	-	1850	-	-	20	30	20	19	-	-	-	31,000	31,000
Litroe, Marion	-	1918	-	-	174	198	55	31	44	4,348	14,639	108,488	108,488
Longstraw, Choudrant	-	1932	2	16	174	198	55	31	44	4,348	14,639	108,488	108,488

The Cooperative Program gifts are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.



Deer Creek		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baskin, Baskin		1904	8	3	283	393	110	50	85	27,554	72,711	294,019	315,519
Bayou Macon, Gilbert		1939	-	-	95	145	35	26	15	2,916	2,700	27,088	27,658
Boeuf River, Winnsboro		1901	20	21	200	387	80	39	104	750	2,400	85,959	97,578
Calvary, Gilbert		1953	2	18	164	315	130	68	52		22,050	194,752	220,146
Chase, Chase		1899	3	1	171	240	20	18	18	8,804	27,119	84,271	114,719
Coax, Winnsboro		1888	2	1	128	194	70	30	47	12,482	20,884	94,807	111,287
Crockett Point, Winnsboro		1950	15	22	286	870	152	87	228	41,824	89,366	441,206	466,588
Eureka, Gilbert		1976	-	-	44	65	20	12	-	3,279	-	42,000	42,000
First, Crowville		1884	4	2	350	458	90	58	54	27,477	87,518	278,775	333,366
First, Gilbert		1890	78	-	256	312	150	63	25	8,450	12,968	128,570	142,448
First, Winnsboro		1891	-	-	279	465	110	40	23	14,963	29,353	132,315	272,015
First, Wisner		1923	4	15	121	209	100	63	125	58,921	103,748	313,000	365,682
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro		1911	No Report							1,660			
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity		1948	1	4	251	383	44	29	40	1,200	9,801	91,415	101,357
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnsboro		1887	2	4	85	120	50	35	40	3,392	19,207	114,753	114,753
Friendship, Baskin		1950	12	8	167	333	89	73	61	12,824	37,974	-	205,906
Harmony, Delhi		1881	-	-	172	222	100	75	-			60,000	60,000
Hill Ridge, Winnsboro		1922	No Report							1,087			
Holly Grove, Wisner		1925	No Report							6,788			
Lamar, Delhi		1902	-	-	139	242	45	31	-		12,289	100,679	104,327
Lone Cedar, Winnsboro		1889	5	-	92	187	47	13	37				
Lone Pine, Winnsboro		1917	-	-	36	36	8	8	-				
Magnolia, Winnsboro		1923	-	-	190	245	60	35	-	2,616		85,000	85,000
New Zion, Winnsboro		1918	2	2	49	77	28	15	-	1,800	3,960	57,879	59,053
North Central, Delhi		1947	-	-	30	30	10	6	-			48,000	48,000
Sardis, Winnsboro		1917	9	-	38	42	25	15	20				
Shady Grove, Winnsboro		1918	3	-	59	59	50	-	-				
South Central, Wisner		1920	-	-	60	80	45	35	-			55,000	55,000
Taylor Bayou, Winnsboro		1944	-	-	35	35	15	-	-	600	12,625	5,700	5,700
Temple, Winnsboro		1949	2	1	140	263	60	45	34			4,000	266,643
Turkey Creek, Gilbert		1919	2	-	30	100	15	15	12	1,200	5,771	50,804	90,341
Grand Total - All Congregations			174	102	3,950	6,507	1,758	984	1,020	240,588	572,444	2,789,992	3,705,086

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

<b>Delta</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany, Newellton	1935	-	61	183	6	6	1,350	2,237	-	31,746	31,746	31,746	
Bougere, Vidalia	1950	-	24	41	19	10	500	1,750	-	38,893	38,893	38,893	
Clayton, Clayton	1934	-	46	59	15	-	1,458	5,064	-	27,642	27,642	27,642	
First, Ferriday	1924	6	252	256	125	100	37,769	60,370	79	360,113	60,370	505,452	
First, Newellton	1935	2	119	168	43	49	7,904	16,761	50	156,377	16,761	214,851	
First, Vidalia	1944	23	1,130	1,675	316	220	74,438	124,919	225	764,520	124,919	941,437	
First, Waterproof	1942	6	62	114	23	14	3,482	11,713	25	67,340	11,713	70,403	
Flowers Landing, Newellton	1947	-	40	56	16	10	2,839	2,787	-	26,217	2,787	29,592	
Hill Memorial, Ferriday	1954	-	115	115	12	8	600	1,938	-	39,902	1,938	39,902	
Lake St John Community, Ferriday	1982	3	4	65	54	15	1,228	25,797	-	124,966	25,797	126,417	
Maryland, St Joseph	1942	1	60	119	40	18	4,174	17,600	33	58,629	17,600	58,629	
Riverside, Vidalia	1956	-	4	133	80	53	65	16,081	65	117,041	16,081	126,880	
St Joseph, St Joseph	1937	-	80	199	35	16	7,597	8,409	-	69,717	8,409	70,457	
Westside, Ferriday	1984	1	75	75	25	4	-	-	-	27,780	-	27,780	
Grand Total - All Congregations		42	2,251	3,287	809	523	143,340	295,426	477	1,866,926	295,426	2,310,081	

<b>Desoto</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Mansfield	1854	-	120	322	25	22	1,793	4,367	-	89,730	4,367	89,730	132,839
Benson, Converse	1902	-	30	30	15	8	-	3,507	50	32,673	3,507	32,673	36,793
Beulah, Mansfield	1888	4	99	183	62	28	14,642	16,501	33	102,595	16,501	102,595	142,587
Calvary, Mansfield	1943	-	20	25	12	10	-	7,156	-	62,323	7,156	62,323	73,683
Carmel, Mansfield	1964	6	67	76	10	-	-	1,200	-	35,138	1,200	35,138	36,338
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane	1884	-	125	175	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmanuel, Mansfield	1942	-	39	85	9	-	3,335	3,369	-	30,653	3,369	30,653	30,653
Fellowship, Mansfield	1947	6	68	192	22	10	-	9,924	-	21,210	9,924	21,210	25,210
First Community, Mansfield	2007	1	93	132	26	6	962	3,136	-	599,415	3,136	599,415	763,016
First, Logansport	1870	5	228	673	130	72	62,011	90,702	115	647,338	90,702	647,338	820,296
First, Mansfield	1851	12	160	167	115	77	59,078	90,219	85	-	90,219	-	90,219

Frierson, Frierson	1905	1	6	220	284	60	40	73	13,502	112,718	149,159
Gloster, Gloster	1916	8	2	417	504	92	90	100	388,131	1,302,817	1,507,703
Grand Cane, Grand Cane	1883	3	10	149	149	92	54	61	46,384	346,876	386,496
Hunter Magnolia, Mansfield	1884	5	3	45	45	50	20	24	-	116,887	116,887
Kingston, Frierson	1984	-	-	24	30	18	-	-	23,009	111,935	119,857
Longstreet, Logansport	1915	1	-	123	172	42	48	35	91,822	157,778	883,359
Maple Springs, Logansport	1900	14	11	64	180	60	36	-	62,943	129,185	133,175
Mims Springs, Logansport	1921	-	-	15	15	6	-	-	-	-	-
Mt Olivet, Logansport	1854	2	-	90	117	36	15	-	27,159	166,328	177,102
Old Union, Mansfield	1850	-	-	20	20	15	6	-	10,107	44,051	72,098
Pelican, Pelican	1890	3	2	46	69	39	20	37	56,676	262,000	475,000
Salem, Stonewall	1870	7	16	424	424	140	111	65	88,364	712,188	1,018,460
Shiloh, Keatchie	1856	3	2	80	100	31	19	-	34,136	625,156	625,156
Southside, Mansfield	1911	-	2	161	261	56	39	58	43,829	498,888	538,169
Wallace, Pelican	1876	1	6	125	208	75	57	21	66,763	812,134	857,843
Wood Springs, Grand Cane	1903	-	-	23	28	20	-	-	22,264	42,889	88,530
Grand Total - All Congregations		82	75	3,075	4,666	1,288	798	757	1,529,846	7,062,905	9,210,399

Eastern Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape', Denham Springs	1980	6	-	47	52	35	25	40	-	-	-	-	-
Amite, Denham Springs	1841	15	6	500	650	160	70	100	-	8,400	-	-	-
Bethel, Livingston	1945	5	7	250	305	75	57	-	-	45,379	-	184,959	210,271
Carroll, Walker	1971	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central, Gonzales	1986	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	1996	53	25	1,405	1,672	400	245	150	150	26,039	49,002	517,200	517,200
Colyell, Livingston	1851	-	-	839	1,159	158	76	136	136	30,192	49,250	393,715	609,335
Don Avenue, Denham Springs	1952	6	2	83	83	58	41	32	32	29,054	69,986	206,167	243,194
Emmanuel, Denham Springs	1950	9	1	98	274	75	32	-	-	300	14,700	127,100	135,000
First, Denham Springs	1900	77	51	1,616	1,644	802	450	1,376	1,376	129,302	184,065	2,184,686	2,786,390
First, French Settlement	1954	3	6	227	324	62	35	92	92	6,968	17,123	90,276	105,300
First, Head Of Island	1962	-	-	80	81	15	-	-	-	1,057	2,336	23,358	23,358
First, Holden	1888	-	-	535	535	45	45	45	45	11,062	17,568	123,200	133,646
First, Livingston	1946	17	10	170	173	169	90	120	120	26,807	98,510	355,797	474,934

The Cooperative Program gifts are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

## Eastern Louisiana

Grace Covenant, Denham Springs	2023	3	-	178	178	200	158	119	7,800	153,000	154,000
Gray's Creek, Denham Springs	1947	7	-	106	106	60	22	43	14,531	106,000	109,441
Greater Third Zion, Maurepas	1993	-	-	40	40	15	5	-	-	-	-
Hebron, Denham Springs	1837	13	8	769	788	216	95	45	44,408	524,866	1,356,386
Judson, Walker	1889	35	18	1,209	1,266	264	219	431	141,361	680,762	863,383
Live Oak, Denham Springs	1985	88	17	651	791	260	170	165	116,368	522,967	649,748
Macedonia, Holden	1856	1	10	95	163	40	40	28	6,266	64,937	71,254
Magnolia, Holden	1919	2	10	306	408	65	71	57	10,460	134,651	172,049
Maurepas, Maurepas	1917	7	6	338	401	41	25	98	8,186	84,560	89,928
Midway, Livingston	1984	-	-	68	104	44	-	-	1,747	79,000	79,000
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs	1953	-	-	358	422	61	38	35	10,506	133,976	141,075
Northside, Denham Springs	1956	5	10	447	504	58	32	68	33,299	184,532	192,785
One Life, Denham Springs	2007	-	-	15	15	10	7	-	15,588	26,366	43,230
Pine Grove, Livingston	1889	2	2	275	495	125	83	103	93,353	283,011	413,950
Red Oak, Livingston	1933	-	1	307	311	42	20	-	1,200	-	110,258
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent	1981	No Report									
Riverside, Denham Springs	1997	1	5	259	259	150	80	125	44,833	336,525	370,100
Salem, Walker	1854	2	-	23	23	30	-	-	1,000	36,708	70,983
Satsuma, Livingston	1959	2	5	190	284	68	70	63	35,757	191,079	213,197
South Walker, Denham Springs	2001	13	5	224	248	72	76	41	7,339	118,956	118,956
Southside, Denham Springs	1969	No Report							6,616		
The New Beginnings, Walker	2006	6	-	112	118	80	40	34	1,822	101,729	113,184
The Way Church, Denham Springs	2011	12	-	180	180	120	75	56	7,800	192,000	196,800
Victory, Walker	2008	No Report							12,092		
Walker, Walker	1907	15	12	1,018	1,094	286	209	308	178,598	866,722	1,072,692
Watson, Watson	2009	13	4	296	296	132	77	25	40,540	364,977	397,540
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites											
Community Church, Springfield	2013	No Report									
The Way Church, Livingston	2016	1	-	40	40	20	20	-	-	-	-
Wholly Ground, Walker	2011	2	-	80	80	50	42	25	-	120,000	120,000
Grand Total - All Congregations		421	221	13,434	15,566	4,563	2,840	3,960	1,368,934	9,513,782	12,358,567

Evangeline		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel Korean, Lafayette	Jong-In Kim	2017	-	-	10	13	8	8	-	600	4,350	45,053	45,053
Calvary, Lafayette	James E Craft	1987	4	1	50	70	50	20	40	7,459	-	-	-
Christ Church, Lafayette	Brandon Nealy	1940	50	-	400	400	360	100	-	600	-	720,000	720,000
Community Chapel, Abbeville	Jason E Duhon	1986	2	-	11	11	14	-	-	-	-	14,265	14,265
Community, Lafayette	Chad Hayden Mills	1996	-	-	100	100	40	9	-	9,687	12,871	97,071	97,071
Erath, Erath		1958	No Report							495			
Erath, Kaplan		1943	-	-	20	38	12	12	-	903	-	23,000	23,000
First Lydia, New Iberia	Lee Purdom	1958	-	-	16	21	12	6	-	-	-	5,323	5,323
First, Abbeville	R.J. Landry	1895	2	-	32	392	33	25	19	2,206	2,824	60,113	64,068
First, Broussard	Weidon B Moak	1958	2	4	125	200	95	73	128	1,726	4,571	197,322	349,659
First, Carencro	Charles D Brunt	1960	-	8	53	53	25	5	-	984	-	42,000	42,000
First, Delcambre		1949	4	1	78	78	30	12	25	3,332	4,215	38,789	38,789
First, Jeanerette	Bruce Watson	1939	-	-	83	134	27	21	44	1,839	1,839	27,864	36,303
First, Lafayette	James C Pritchard	1902	117	57	2,108	5,438	1,017	811	1,036	923,592	1,368,407	8,579,392	9,121,789
First, Milton	Matthew C Palmer	1974	8	12	90	90	90	93	70	16,653	16,653	158,753	171,424
First, New Iberia	Roland Paul Fontenot	1926	9	3	100	187	45	35	35	16,059	31,350	166,098	474,910
First, Scott	Frank Ducharme	1958	-	-	312	588	24	12	-	1,363	7,761	44,976	47,679
First, Youngsville	Christopher C Fuselier	1960	15	8	403	621	97	57	146	8,587	28,599	294,032	337,312
Highland, New Iberia	David Denton	1956	6	19	1,313	1,649	256	149	328	84,123	153,556	1,391,272	1,616,989
Jehova Jireh, Lafayette	Henry Gonzalez	2013	-	-	29	31	26	20	-	1,500	-	20,010	20,010
Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville	Jessie J Charpentier	1948	2	6	187	324	58	27	52	6,014	17,055	120,702	133,049
Kaplan, Kaplan	Kyle Coates	1916	-	3	25	776	18	-	-	600	869	23,521	26,480
Lafayette Korean, Lafayette	Haewon Lee	1982	-	-	48	48	35	15	21	1,200	33,574	92,975	112,295
Lighthouse Missionary, Franklin	Allen R Randle	2001	No Report										
Parks, Parks	Robert D Burdeaux	1987	1	-	28	28	18	6	-	486	3,571	48,286	51,857
Redeemer City, Lafayette	Aaron Shamp	2013	No Report							2,200			
St James, Lafayette	Cory L. Young	1992	6	-	87	89	55	34	275	1,200	1,200	-	-
Teche, Breaux Bridge	Reggie Williams	2001	20	20	236	245	112	45	95	4,327	17,706	221,386	239,678
The Bayou, Lafayette	Sean Walker	1969	108	-	1,940	1,940	1,378	1,152	-	20,233	524,000	8,207,178	8,207,178
The Bridge Fellowship, Breaux Bridge	Rodney Chitwood	1953	5	4	25	35	25	19	-	-	-	-	-
The Open Door, Lafayette	Jeffrey Williams	1979	3	-	300	300	210	115	100	1,530	76,846	-	-
Trinity, New Iberia	Christopher Jeffus	1955	-	-	70	100	27	16	22	5,968	7,383	69,263	70,559
Vatican, Cankton	Chad A Thibodeaux	1999	18	-	115	140	125	48	61	5,631	23,987	191,870	251,025
Westside, New Iberia	Geran Maples	1978	-	-	46	46	22	12	-	720	-	39,000	39,000
Youngsville Community, Youngsville	Andrew Tribe	2010	34	-	180	180	182	66	100	1,200	2,600	435,515	435,515

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

# Evangeline

Missions, Church Plants, Satellites	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	2005	3	-	48	48	51	34	-	1,300	6,151	123,153	321,181
Coteau Holmes, Saint Martinville	1979	-	-	88	88	15	5	-	-	-	8,339	8,339
El Reneuvo, Lafayette	2014	7	5	71	73	110	55	-	9,592	14,613	87,231	94,539
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	1987	-	-	47	47	25	11	-	2,917	4,102	34,770	34,770
Iglesia Nueva Vida, New Iberia	2008	-	-	28	28	35	20	-	3,253	5,708	47,570	47,570
Lakefront Community, St Martinville	2010	1	-	30	41	22	10	-	326	120	3,300	3,300
Loreauville, Loreauville	1954	1	2	69	111	22	12	13	2,485	6,268	37,201	40,988
New Hope, St Martinville	2009	-	-	15	15	12	-	-	-	-	8,000	8,000
Grand Total - All Congregations		428	153	9,016	14,816	4,818	3,170	2,610	1,133,199	2,382,749	21,724,593	23,350,967

# Gulf Coast

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou L'Ourse, Bayou L'Ourse	1979	13	-	220	415	40	22	19	312	2,399	49,466	49,466
Bayou Vista, Morgan City	1964	5	-	656	1,025	125	106	160	21,548	44,410	331,918	492,506
Belle River, Pierre Part	1939	-	9	50	50	45	15	55	1,700	6,637	39,057	53,438
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City	1990 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	-	-	-
First, Amelia	1969	-	-	30	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Benwick	1956	-	-	8	18	6	-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000
First, Franklin	1938	-	5	232	353	32	6	33	2,580	3,995	66,728	79,590
First, Morgan City	1932	4	3	263	1,284	57	48	70	14,785	-	-	-
First, Patterson	1953	-	-	120	180	24	4	-	1,143	-	-	-
Immanuel, Morgan City	1954	16	9	180	200	135	70	130	6,710	80,263	225,000	33,843
Little Pass, Charenton	1973	15	1	242	497	75	49	115	8,689	52,681	170,126	240,000
Myette Point, Franklin	1939	-	-	28	28	21	12	-	5,633	11,522	47,401	215,906
Redeemed Life, Patterson	2021	7	-	44	44	59	-	-	4,880	1,951	7,205	57,923
Unity 1, Franklin	2014	2	2	25	25	17	9	-	150	200	14,500	90,558
												17,000

Missions, Church Plants, Satellites		1982	6	17	11	8	-	-	-	17,000
Baldwin Baptist Mission	Shane P Wiggins	1982	-	6	17	11	8	-	-	17,000
Cypremort Point, Franklin	Warren Guidry	1987	-	18	30	8	-	-	1,731	15,738
Grand Total - All Congregations		62	29	2,122	4,196	667	349	582	1,079	1,042,962
									70,048	207,975
										1,388,968

LaSalle		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimoch, Olla	Bobby McGuire	1939	8	-	78	82	40	-	-	-	12,195	163,252	163,252
Bellevue, Jena	Gary Norris	1955	3	15	85	102	92	45	74	-	19,164	283,703	292,905
Calvary Heights, Jena		1980	-	-	15	45	12	12	-	-	500	3,200	3,200
Crossroads, Jena		1938	1	1	24	35	28	15	2	3,040	7,903	39,973	40,748
East Jena, Jena	Michael A Wilkinson	1935	1	-	250	300	50	50	-	805	15,095	167,494	170,933
Ebenezer, Trout	Gregory Todd Norris	1912	1	2	107	127	45	-	-	8,241	12,932	157,646	157,646
Fellowship, Trout	Shad Tibbs	1890	23	16	250	340	186	127	310	8,733	23,992	437,298	447,188
First Mt Nebo, Jena		1855	11	8	307	342	90	65	125	8,628	22,470	212,072	212,072
First, Jena	Garrett West	1843	1	2	292	476	120	101	91	14,400	28,898	470,814	517,318
First, Olla	Dennis Baker	1893	9	4	352	553	110	69	50	15,053	-	-	-
First, Tullios	Scott Smith	1892	6	8	167	238	109	59	134	-	-	-	-
First, Urania	Aubry L Prather	1906	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Good Pine, Jena	Brandon Poole	1908	1	-	45	120	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hurricane Creek, Jena	Donnie Stevenson	1946	-	-	20	47	19	13	-	-	1,200	46,000	46,000
Magnolia, Jena	Wayne Pritchard	1920	-	-	30	45	25	19	-	600	900	-	18,475
Midway, Jena	Daniel Breithaupt	1923	3	2	197	291	40	25	-	3,063	-	-	-
Mt Sinai, Jena	Ronnie Ledbetter	1919	1	-	17	77	17	22	-	-	-	-	-
Oak Ridge, Jena	Robert E Doughty	1949	-	-	40	81	17	9	-	-	-	39,026	39,026
Pine Grove, Jena	John Spears	1858	2	-	30	100	25	17	-	-	2,200	32,313	21,059
Pinehill, Olla	Cory Fowler	1860	2	2	338	458	55	36	90	3,455	7,250	106,169	108,803
Pleasant Hill, Jena	Ricky Gresham	1952	4	3	110	121	86	50	98	-	19,017	327,873	333,061
Pleasant Ridge, Olla	Robert McKeithen	1921	-	-	50	100	25	25	-	-	5,178	65,942	66,056
Pritchard, Jonesville	Brenton A. Smith	1931	3	7	245	291	90	45	128	21,087	143,364	310,373	314,257
Rosefield, Grayson	Patrick G Willis	1877	-	-	28	58	40	30	-	13,779	27,203	124,630	133,060
Searcy, Trout	Steve Jensen	1926	6	6	272	337	175	95	84	48,451	55,367	513,651	529,904
Summersville, Olla		1949	-	-	33	33	51	6	-	-	600	-	-
Temple, Jena	Justin M Caples	1946	4	-	154	380	100	50	45	1,988	5,600	175,000	200,000

The Cooperative Program gifts are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

# LaSalle

Victory, Jena	1956	3	3	42	93	30	12	-	300	3,700	45,900	45,900
Zenoria, Georgetown	1922	-	-	44	44	18	20	-	300	300	18,230	18,230
<b>Grand Total - All Congregations</b>		<b>93</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>3,622</b>	<b>5,316</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>151,622</b>	<b>415,028</b>	<b>3,761,618</b>	<b>3,911,406</b>

Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
-----------	--	----------------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	----------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville	1845	-	-	50	75	35	30	100	1,893	-	-	62,000	62,000
Bayou Jack, Plaquemine	1988	-	2	22	42	28	10	-	429	429	429	28,831	28,831
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen	1841	-	-	43	89	20	8	-	1,235	-	-	-	-
Beulah, Cheneyville	1816	-	-	35	74	20	13	24	9,851	13,018	98,601	98,601	104,561
Big Cane, Morrow	1846	-	-	40	100	25	8	49	5,276	12,729	60,319	60,319	91,817
Calvary, Bayou Chicot	1812	14	4	105	125	31	14	-	200	10,151	56,432	56,432	60,324
Centerville, St Landry	1926	7	-	85	135	80	45	60	1,200	2,200	-	-	-
Eola, Bunkie	1950	-	-	91	122	40	20	-	1,426	1,998	60,776	60,776	106,247
Fifth Ward, Marksville	1971	-	8	111	201	120	13	85	2,634	3,387	169,332	169,332	198,210
First Lone Pine, St Landry	1916	1	2	40	206	45	10	-	6,508	6,223	820	45,300	45,300
First, Bunkie	1897	6	7	157	285	60	40	120	8,400	25,355	207,737	207,737	233,092
First, Dupont	1988	-	-	39	47	6	-	-	408	176	-	-	-
First, Melville	1918	-	2	19	91	12	-	-	1,180	1,247	18,569	18,569	19,116
First, Simmesport	1873	-	-	30	63	10	-	-	773	1,273	14,481	14,481	14,481
Grace Community Lighthouse, Krotz Spgs	1998	-	-	23	23	18	12	-	600	8,420	55,800	55,800	57,200
Grace Community, Lettsworth	2023	6	2	50	70	38	10	25	225	225	14,400	14,400	25,400
Hessmer, Hessmer	1979	2	3	193	238	66	29	114	9,929	37,034	109,871	109,871	134,659
Life Point Community, Mansura	2007	11	-	85	120	80	65	60	4,650	7,500	60,000	60,000	70,000
Marksville, Marksville	1896	-	-	25	25	13	5	-	1,455	1,455	40,455	40,455	40,455
Morrow, Morrow	1939	-	-	29	83	25	12	5	2,562	945	26,163	26,163	26,163
Point of Life Comm., Plaquemine	2015	3	3	26	28	26	24	69	1,719	5,339	33,200	33,200	50,443
Refuge, Echo	1982	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St James, Bunkie	2015	No Report	-	25	50	13	10	-	1,600	1,323	21,629	21,629	21,629
St Landry, Saint Landry	1912	-	-	42	77	40	27	35	1,580	6,958	80,623	80,623	86,623
The Church at Marksville	2009	2	7	42	77	40	27	35	1,580	6,958	80,623	80,623	86,623
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Bayou Life, Cottonport	2015	-	-	20	25	10	-	30	50	95	3,600	3,600	4,800
Moreauville Community, Moreauville	2018	-	-	15	21	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red River Community, Marksville	2017	1	-	30	30	30	12	50	570	1,100	7,800	7,800	17,500
<b>Grand Total - All Congregations</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>2,445</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>65,602</b>	<b>148,580</b>	<b>1,231,439</b>	<b>1,231,439</b>	<b>1,498,851</b>

<b>Madison</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
First Waverly, Delhi	Marion C Spence	1954	2	-	67	117	20	13	-	16,063	27,346	82,325	89,037
First, Tallulah	Jay Parker	1914	18	4	609	1,479	160	70	125	40,132	64,750	361,088	391,629
Mound, Tallulah	Steve Hillman	1954	-	2	20	75	20	-	-	600	2,600	-	28,200
New Hope, Delhi	Kevin Harper	1948	1	4	157	192	35	30	30	8,127	12,540	4,929	98,593
Parkview, Tallulah		1972	-	2	114	622	66	33	-	10,516	17,796	162,717	183,000
Warsaw, Delhi	Jeff L Sykes	1944	1	2	131	202	65	30	50	4,312	14,293	120,429	120,429
Willow Bayou, Tallulah	Thomas Boothe	1944	-	-	119	119	45	32	-	350	-	36,000	36,000
Grand Total - All Congregations			22	14	1,217	2,806	411	208	205	80,101	139,325	767,488	946,888

<b>Morehouse</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Bastrop	Tim Post	1946	5	4	183	221	86	57	104	82,457	64,277	273,359	309,662
Bonita Road, Bastrop	Casey Lee Johnson	1954	47	8	715	820	500	262	165	1,000	103,923	981,693	1,357,255
Bonita, Bonita	Ronald R Vollmar	1926	-	-	22	179	21	10	-	49,955	6,438	51,439	54,829
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop	Dennis G Hackler	1936	3	5	244	361	100	96	-	9,600	79,955	419,343	456,048
Faith, Bastrop	Stan Wyant	1959	-	-	584	715	90	75	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship, Bastrop	Robert Tyson	1862	-	-	20	23	20	7	-	-	-	-	-
First, Bastrop	Richard Gambill	1850	3	2	245	251	88	82	24	38,865	61,282	479,377	535,308
Greenacres, Bastrop	Danny Hawthorne	1951	1	-	90	414	40	30	-	9,687	14,711	164,468	170,718
Horseshoe, Mer Rouge	Bob Lonadler	1952	-	5	97	218	30	20	-	1,078	5,314	86,199	91,513
New Friendship, Bastrop		1903	-	-	260	314	130	75	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope, Jones	Gary Traylor	1903	1	-	41	96	34	27	-	2,646	2,918	67,174	67,174
Oak Hill, Bastrop	James A Myrick	1954	1	-	97	270	26	14	-	6,974	100,541	88,138	101,641

**The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from 2022-August 2023.**

## Morehouse

Eddie Davis	1849	-	2	44	67	32	12	-	1,500	8,300	79,786	79,786
Pine Ridge, Oak Ridge	1939	-	-	34	347	15	-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000
James Moffett	1953	-	4	25	25	18	10	-	5,456	-	-	-
Terry Ganey												

Missions, Church Plants, Satellites  
Bonita Road, Mer Rouge

2018 Report included in main campus

61 30 2,701 4,321 1,230 777 293 228,674 447,659 2,726,976 3,259,934 19,456

Grand Total - All Congregations

Mt. Olive		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Amiable, Glenmora	Benji Rhame	1828	4	13	120	150	75	50	105	-	50,495	105,008	136,024
Beaver Creek, Oakdale		1881	-	6	26	51	21	15	-	-	1,350	16,871	16,896
Bethany, Oakdale		1952	No Report	-	100	150	65	35	-	-	-	-	-
Bethel, Glenmora	Brad Perkins	1870	-	-	61	76	27	20	-	2,522	2,561	-	31,390
Calcasieu, Glenmora	John Smith	1940	4	1	102	257	25	17	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Forest Hill	Joshua Brevelle	1956	2	2	31	36	30	20	-	-	-	-	-
Cornerstone, Oakdale	Tony Robinson	1952	-	-	60	150	40	25	75	4,528	-	-	-
Davis Crossing, Glenmora	Jason Hazelton	1913	-	-	260	405	90	24	126	43,244	60,161	239,156	263,608
Elizabeth, Elizabeth	Mike M Evans	1912	23	3	180	362	28	25	60	5,172	-	10,000	10,000
Elwood, Forest Hill		1957	-	-	278	278	120	-	-	325	-	-	-
Emmanuel, Oakdale	Robert C Rollins	1870	-	-	300	580	300	175	-	18,930	-	215,000	215,000
First, Oakdale	R Lee Walton	1919	-	-	81	96	42	23	36	4,307	9,237	46,282	62,109
First, Pine Prairie	Thomas J Leggett	1899	1	4	185	185	200	80	125	1,200	-	144,000	144,000
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	Jeffery James	1955	20	-	511	818	105	75	101	30,524	65,924	277,956	310,223
Freedom, Pitkin		1890	No Report	3	79	315	40	36	51	2,797	17,570	106,312	116,894
Friendship, Pine Prairie	Neil Tremie	1894	5	-	168	260	75	60	92	2,082	6,652	73,211	78,663
Glenmora, Glenmora	Dale Poe	1952	No Report	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gospel, Glenmora	David Lemmons	1949	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harmony, Glenmora	Scott Henry	1960	No Report	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hopewell, Pitkin	Billy W Edwards	1947	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humble, Pitkin													



Natchitoches		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashland, Ashland		1904	13	7	132	213	36	32	36	5,743	19,301	186,497	186,497
Bay Springs, Chopin		1877	-	-	167	168	15	10	-	3,697	5,897	36,226	36,969
Bellwood, Provencal	Roger G Matkin	1908	1	3	69	70	32	18	-	-	2,800	34,000	57,000
Briarwood, Saline	Chase Burns	1915	2	-	73	103	76	45	14	250	8,618	103,992	103,992
Calvary, Natchitoches		1952	3	2	148	248	75	30	45	10,712	18,349	134,349	148,213
Central, Robeline		1861	1	-	58	80	15	8	-	131	-	-	-
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	David Matlock	1916	-	3	42	125	25	12	-	499	5,540	50,350	61,009
Clarence, Natchitoches	George Rogers	1945	1	1	44	133	21	21	32	7,943	20,593	79,811	96,137
Coldwater, Natchitoches	Timothy Leach	1912	2	4	68	139	35	25	-	1,300	7,675	100,279	102,744
Creston, Saline	Truman Leach	1915	4	-	150	150	70	30	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Roads, Marthaville	Dean Crittenden	1930	-	-	58	82	24	24	-	-	5,268	43,348	43,348
Cypress, Natchitoches	William R Collins	1915	1	2	40	55	25	20	-	1,500	1,500	-	26,000
Emmanuel, Natchitoches	David Elkins	1946	2	3	49	65	30	15	-	1,637	9,315	83,095	84,848
First, Marthaville	Danny Forsythe	1884	1	-	179	358	52	79	82	2,731	20,493	116,805	167,570
First, Natchitoches	Thomas B Rush	1879	6	25	677	848	300	265	275	52,448	232,379	1,094,710	1,598,760
First, Provencal	Bill Hudson	1881	8	10	303	443	100	35	115	-	18,490	164,856	170,543
First, Robeline	Brian Ray	1885	14	2	270	375	270	112	128	-	-	-	-
Good Hope, Cypress	James E McDonald	1924	-	-	17	36	10	-	-	-	-	1,535	1,535
Gorum, Gorum	Michael Dubois	1935	-	-	13	13	10	10	-	676	-	-	-
Grace, Clouterville	Ralph Johnson	2007	4	20	75	75	50	30	-	-	12,000	65,000	80,000
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	James Begbie	1953	40	8	100	103	55	27	45	2,006	7,271	125,775	180,438
Harmony, Provencal	James E McDonald	1869	4	5	52	87	37	19	-	311	-	-	-
Kisatchie, Provencal	Jeff Taylor	1868	-	-	35	80	20	9	-	-	9,709	51,258	53,878
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	Wayne Salley	1847	1	-	97	205	15	7	-	930	3,175	1,789	36,392
Trinity, Natchitoches	Logan R Brock	1952	3	14	224	481	81	49	-	500	9,778	198,161	253,571
United, Campiti	Mike Honzell	2008	3	-	75	245	60	21	35	250	2,318	152,085	160,221
Westside, Natchitoches	Steve Bryan McAllister	1927	14	13	911	911	250	145	155	47,746	71,500	735,000	904,200
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Westside en Espanol, Natchitoches	Gabriel Ruiz	2020	4	2	30	38	41	15	9	579	2,124	21,850	22,660
Grand Total - All Congregations			132	124	4,156	5,929	1,830	1,113	971	140,091	494,093	3,580,771	4,576,525

New Orleans		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Metairie	Eric Benoy	1954	-	2	45	250	31	16	-	1,020	2,023	99,495	145,458
Barataria, Lafitte	Jeff Smith	1925 No Report											
Believer's Temple of Faith, New Orleans	Kenneth Davis	2011 No Report								1,800			
Bethlehem Missionary, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011 No Report											
Bridge City, Bridge City	Michael Dawsey	1948	2		11	11	16	8	10	1,755			
Bridgedale, Metairie	Lloyd Harsch	1944 No Report											
Calvary Chapel of New Orleans		2010 No Report											
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	Jung Park	1983 No Report											
Calvary, New Orleans	T. Michael Carney	1933	25	10	810	1,367	240	-	101	2,000	86,838	758,501	966,820
Canal Street-Mosaic Community, N.O.	Page Brooks	2011	-	-	109	109	89	50	-	2,337	-	190,000	190,000
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	Brian Keith Webber	1920	2	1	171	222	91	61	-		4,000	91,000	91,000
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	Dennis Watson	1989 No Report								61,000			
Christ, Harvey	Jeffrey Farmer	1986	-	7	97	97	41	34	-	24,502	20,263	201,669	202,207
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, N.O.	Willie Breaux	1999 No Report											
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	John Curtis	1854	-	-	100	100	70	25	-	3,000	-	-	-
Conexion Calvario, New Orleans	Roberto Eric Lugo-Rivera	1985	4	4	16	22	40	35	10			33,600	33,600
Connect Church, Algiers	Ryan Rice	2015	21	-	160	250	150	35	75	12,232	-	290,548	290,548
Edgewater, New Orleans	Brandon Emfinger	1951	3	20	69	95	56	65	14	14,935	28,845	160,087	182,220
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	Nelson Perez	1972	16	24	175	200	190	45	90	1,375	4,600	140,125	140,125
Epiphany Missionary, New Orleans	Reginald L Gentry	2002	1	-	53	61	35	12	25	861	2,142	75,560	90,271
Evangelistic, New Orleans	Anthony A Pierce	1985 No Report											
First Haitian, Gretna	Joseph F Blanchard	1982	6	-	241	241	110	-	-	1,855	-	-	-
First Spanish American, New Orleans	David R Lema	1944	3	2	72	76	56	44	-	3,600	10,800	96,995	96,995
First, Avondale	Marc Daniels	1967	3	-	55	55	43	32	55	6,129	7,348	65,528	76,794
First, Belle Chasse	Brian Dedmon	1944	12	-	134	134	150	70	-	23,268	-	119,600	119,600
First, Chalmette	Travis Johnson	1949	-	-	251	318	50	35	-			111,000	111,000
First, Destrehan	Benny J Jones	1991	15	-	52	52	52	50	-		5,400	-	70,000
First, Gretna	Jody J Heneghan	1918 No Report								4,871			
First, Harahan	David Eastland	1927 No Report								1,200			
First, Kenner		1926 No Report								68,216			
First, LaPlace	Shane Newton	1957	18	6	123	176	110	34	87	14,600	95,375	346,433	409,062
First, Luling	Cody Cunningham	1954	-	1	100	100	62	40	75		5,897	202,017	228,468
First, Marrero	Ronnie G McLellan	1952	4	-	349	390	65	50	25	10,679	-	199,500	199,500
First, New Orleans	Chad Gilbert	1843	6	53	710	2,278	342	281	327	185,561	234,514	2,296,019	2,705,543
First, Norco	Daniel M. Collins	1936	-	3	61	63	45	30	19	8,970	35,252	242,447	547,586
First, Venice	Steve Paris	1939	-	-	14	20	10	-	-	902	-	18,000	18,000

The Cooperative Program gifts are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.



## New Orleans

Suburban, New Orleans	Jeffery Q Friend	1960	10	7	85	300	70	18	-	800	5,000	100,000	100,000
Vietnamese, New Orleans	Nathan H. Nguyen	1979 No Report								1,500			
Vieux Carre', New Orleans	Alex Brian	1964	-	10	34	34	32	23	-	150	271,188	59,000	59,000
Vintage, New Orleans	Dustin Turner	2008	-	-	129	129	200	-	-	12,000	-	-	-
West Marrero, Marrero	Anthony Barrett	1958 No Report											
West St Charles, Boutte	Timothy R Ogborn	1945	-	2	119	481	57	20	-	9,002	11,945	77,256	104,000
Williams Boulevard, Kenner	Tim Williams	1960	9	12	702	755	243	133	-	33,667	88,572	673,807	820,400
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Arabic Bible, New Orleans	Adib Shamaoun	2019 No Report											
Calvary East, New Orleans	Kenneth Taylor	2016	8	4	8	20	12	8	5	30	325	23,353	24,522
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans	John Lovas	1978 No Report											
Celebration Campus, Kenner		2017 Report included in main campus											
Celebration River Parishes, LaPlace		2016 Report included in main campus											
Celebration St Bernard, Arabi		2016 Report included in main campus											
Celebration Westbank, Harvey		2017 Report included in main campus											
Celebration, Lower St. Bernard		2019 Report included in main campus											
Centered Church, New Orleans		2023	-	-	12	12	8	4	-	-	-	6,600	6,600
Christian Light, New Orleans	Clarence Neason	1994 No Report											
Church of Shiloh, New Orleans		2017 No Report											
City Life Church, New Orleans	Jacob Crawford	2023	11	-	32	32	32	40	-	600	600	15,523	15,523
City of Hope, Hahnville	Terry W Nash	2019	-	-	45	45	23	17	-	-	-	10,000	10,000
Comunidad Cristiana Getsemani, N.O.	Randolph Merceilita	2023 No Report											
Connect Church Int., New Orleans	Dawesteniell Louis	2022	7	-	169	169	33	9	-	468	-	15,312	24,170
Cosmopolitan Evangelistic, New Orleans	Andrew Amedee	1997 No Report											
Crescent City Rock, New Orleans	Jim Louviere	2009 No Report								250			
Cross Community, Marrero	Troy Gause	2023 New Congregation											
Delacroix Hope, St Bernard	Paul Hussey	1994 No Report								1,211			
Deliverance, New Orleans	Jessie Magee	1997	-	-	200	225	125	35	-	-	-	-	-
Faith & Glory, New Orleans	Samuel I Davis	2009	-	-	33	43	25	20	-	-	-	-	-
Faith Church, New Orleans	D. Byron Cutrer	2019	-	-	60	60	37	15	-	1,980	-	-	-
Faith Is The Victory, Harvey	Thomas Glover	1993	5	1	91	93	55	30	-	2,400	8,618	-	-
First Korean, Metairie	Woo I Jun	1972 No Report											
Garden City, New Orleans	Shane Booker	2020	-	-	4	4	3	3	-	-	-	30,099	30,099
Grace Community, New Orleans	Stephen Partain	2017 No Report											
GracePoint, Destrehan	Chris Housewright	2015	22	-	96	96	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gracia & Restauracion, Kenner	Yony Matute	2014 No Report								1,400			
Greater New Jerusalem, New Orleans	Carl Davis	2017 No Report											
Greater St Peter, New Orleans	Roger Graham	2016	-	-	29	29	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gretna Covenant, Gretna	Darryl K Ferrington	2018 No Report											
Hahnville, Hahnville	Anthony Bellow	1993	-	-	35	35	25	15	-	-	-	2,080	2,080
Harvest, New Orleans	Andrew Hanna	2020	-	-	23	23	35	30	-	2,086	-	51,000	51,000
Horeb Hispanic, Chalmette	Jose (Emilio) Lora	2012	7	-	90	125	125	90	30	1,500	3,740	69,596	71,773

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.



North Central		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Anslay, Quitman	Stanley C. McGee	1902	3	2	31	36	18	15	-	-	1,000	22,195	22,195
Atlanta, Atlanta	Chad James	1880	6	8	153	181	85	52	55	250	5,460	178,281	210,302
Beech Creek, Tullos	Jim Garlington	1872	-	-	30	37	22	21	-	-	2,300	39,501	39,501
Beech Springs, Quitman	Jason B Womack	1907	13	4	112	123	60	30	33	14,605	24,715	155,341	163,160
Bethlehem, Winnfield	Charles Malone	1875	2	4	100	246	70	65	70	-	42,267	170,218	202,774
Big Creek, Winnfield	Gene Chelette	1888	-	3	27	126	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Tullos	Norris Curry	1959	2	-	181	210	50	28	38	6,955	15,406	88,710	95,102
Caney Lake, Chatham	Lance Otwell	1988	-	-	160	160	40	40	-	2,500	-	140,000	140,000
Center Point, Jonesboro	David Essmeier	1894	1	-	63	91	25	15	-	6,309	14,000	129,000	129,000
Corinth, Winnfield	Blaine Ussery	1886	-	-	45	47	39	15	-	-	-	19,900	19,900
Crows New Salem, Montgomery	Alton Gary Cooper	1860	3	3	34	151	30	25	58	150	-	34,665	38,039
Cypress Creek, Dodson	Jesse Henderson	1877	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dodson First, Dodson	Melvin C Brunson	1894	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Winnfield, Winnfield	Jeff Shows	1937	17	8	162	500	50	45	-	6,106	15,147	165,599	183,394
Ebenezer, Jonesboro	Christopher Lee	1849	5	13	265	560	123	103	65	21,729	60,682	447,684	614,008
Fellowship, Quitman	Craig Stephens	1948	4	1	74	92	28	14	-	-	3,076	58,624	62,265
First, Calvin	Billy VerHoef	1903	10	6	206	367	80	63	50	-	5,953	141,789	145,583
First, Chatham	Tim Atkins	1910	-	4	110	130	60	40	65	230	5,562	139,046	148,491
First, Eros		1908	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Jonesboro	Brian McAllister	1860	2	4	183	845	130	110	65	41,286	57,036	501,157	596,092
First, Winnfield	Jerry Pipes	1871	12	4	600	1,551	200	155	150	57,418	135,966	828,454	1,245,033
Goldonna, Goldonna	Ben Dupree	1881	1	-	74	74	70	45	50	-	-	-	-
Grace, Goldonna	Myron Thompson	1968	-	-	71	102	40	30	-	-	-	-	-
Hodge, Hodge	Keith Thomas	1904	7	12	301	720	212	75	60	-	18,494	200,243	220,131
Hurricane Creek, Dodson	Travis Hampton	1904	7	-	128	167	40	35	52	2,522	14,000	95,000	105,000
Lakeside, Winnfield	Mitchell Miles	1955	1	3	53	147	22	14	29	2,785	7,525	39,542	40,745
Laurel Heights, Winnfield	Jimmy Yocum	1945	-	-	117	386	10	3	-	301	4,102	25,302	27,363
McDonald Memorial, Jonesboro	Randy Dark	1938	9	8	386	639	135	75	48	10,362	23,414	201,954	254,678
Midway Community, Jonesboro	Bruce Cardin	1896	2	2	41	65	23	12	-	-	6,959	36,880	37,128
Mill Creek, Goldonna		1954	-	-	25	25	10	-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000
Mt Olive, Eros	Walley Reitzell	1929	-	6	37	77	37	32	15	-	7,200	55,448	55,448
New Jerusalem, Winnfield	Bruce Weatherford	1942	-	7	72	167	30	14	-	3,400	6,610	76,794	85,354
Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	Joseph Evans	1889	-	-	62	67	34	30	-	-	-	34,900	34,900
Quitman, Quitman	Donald R Rudd	1901	1	1	195	210	65	27	60	22,137	46,469	187,436	212,220
Sardis, Winnfield		1860	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

## North Central

Siloam, Dodson	Terry Bartley	1849	-	2	44	112	22	10	-	6,065	15,498	69,713	71,223
South Winnfield, Winnfield	Jack Miller	1925	2	-	150	150	100	60	65	28,532	-	25,000	25,000
Southside, Jonesboro	Wesley Venable	1954	4	3	109	205	16	15	-	730	730	45,066	45,066
Springhill, Jonesboro	Donald W Cardin	1855	-	2	137	229	28	16	47	3,859	6,514	59,531	75,006
Sweetwater, Quitman	Wilton Wall	1912	19	19	824	919	250	180	125	58,000	142,290	893,218	1,448,260
Trinity, Winnfield	Bobby Bates	1991	5	-	7	7	25	-	-	-	-	6,000	6,000
Union Hill, Montgomery	Nick Verret	1876	-	-	235	317	42	20	-	2,088	2,204	41,290	43,463
United, Winnfield	Brad Jones	1968	-	3	53	68	50	26	50	1,200	76,674	138,451	138,451
Vernon, Ruston	Brad Jones	1910	1	2	22	28	24	12	-	9,236	9,236	44,288	45,123
Walnut Ridge, Quitman	Bobby White	1914	-	-	95	145	55	35	-	1,309	-	55,000	55,000
Welcome Home, Dodson	Charles Wesley	1937	-	-	50	65	27	15	-	5,779	48,155	82,560	82,560
Weston, Jonesboro	Michael McNatt	1977	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-	-
Yankee Springs, Goldonna	Mike Carpenter	1860	-	-	30	70	17	15	-	1,741	-	10,743	10,743
Zion Hill, Winnfield	David Moore	1857	1	1	106	141	25	17	-	307,868	3,161	32,912	32,938
Grand Total - All Congregations			140	135	5,960	10,755	2,539	1,649	1,250	827,955	827,955	5,747,435	7,236,639

## North Sabine

Aimwell, Zwolle	Ronnie Sandifer	1890	3	8	300	427	100	70	83	11,678	36,031	263,925	390,961
Bethsadia, Many	Stanley Neal	1928	5	1	50	100	28	14	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Many	Cyle Clayton	1933	17	9	406	406	150	120	125	18,712	59,704	346,789	427,980
Carson, Zwolle	Scott Bates	1927	-	3	18	62	20	4	24	5,420	5,420	7,290	34,664
Cedar Grove, Robeline	Brian Adamson	1894	5	10	65	150	75	24	-	1,389	-	-	-
Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill	Phillip Collier	1951	-	1	26	44	12	15	-	2,075	2,075	14,932	14,932
Fellowship, Converse	Matthew Walker	1882	2	-	77	169	45	11	46	4,304	27,324	191,425	208,128
First Ft Jesup, Many	Brian Rankin	1896	-	-	149	171	50	24	66	467	13,111	113,997	151,421
First, Converse	Drake Anthony Barnhill	1900	22	-	207	357	60	39	30	1,200	43,450	282,966	311,357
First, Pleasant Hill	Marty E Williams	1903	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Zwolle		1897	5	10	164	396	104	83	98	14,392	20,970	228,911	250,292
Friendship, Many		1962	-	-	53	85	15	15	-	141	-	-	-
Lakeside, Converse		1985	7	8	65	153	45	20	25	-	-	-	-
Lakeview, Noble	Freddie Hippler	1938	-	-	25	68	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
Memorial, Zwolle	Benton Crittenden	1961	-	2	35	35	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
Midway, Converse	Charles L McClintock	1935	-	1	52	181	20	8	-	630	695,180	692,517	694,915



## Northeast Louisiana

Indian Village Community, Calhoun	Larry E Walters	2015	-	3	33	33	12	5	-	-	33,637	49,471	55,780
Jerusalem, Calhoun	Damiene D White	1870	1	-	15	131	60	15	-	43	-	9,610	103,363
Lakeshore, Monroe	William L Smith	1954	7	4	640	840	101	102	75	34,562	18,494	406,143	416,246
Liberty, Calhoun		1847	-	1	50	350	40	7	-	210	-	-	-
Lighthouse, Monroe	David McGuffee	1995	-	-	24	24	19	-	-	-	-	1,490	1,490
Loch Arbor, Monroe	William Sikes	1885	3	2	264	392	67	47	55	245	245	117,902	118,031
McClendon, West Monroe	Kevin Stewart	1931	33	57	1,831	1,981	626	515	385	20,970	165,163	1,990,056	2,334,359
Memorial, Monroe	Roger Stoffer	1987	-	-	45	45	32	13	-	-	1,320	34,000	36,000
Mt Vernon, West Monroe	Chad Ballard	1837	4	17	884	1,190	270	150	121	33,026	50,345	572,450	582,946
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	Marty Black	1895	24	22	1,137	1,317	297	230	161	37,028	78,104	757,756	1,058,701
New Hope, Monroe	Larry L Linson	2007	-	1	49	49	28	24	-	2,539	6,139	102,509	102,509
New Light, Monroe	Lindle Stewart	1910	2	-	340	605	45	18	23	11,905	17,175	120,389	235,134
North Hills, West Monroe	Jon McCartney	2011	3	-	76	76	120	100	-	4,200	25,370	210,588	218,073
North Monroe, Monroe	Bill Dye	1963	154	127	3,897	5,182	1,882	1,013	760	100,000	610,716	5,334,049	6,861,517
Oak Grove, Eros	Neil Wigley	1884	1	4	488	526	80	72	40	30,923	41,236	14,946	334,844
Ouachita, West Monroe	Charles M Holloway	1984	19	23	670	865	175	105	75	27,250	41,204	399,894	476,425
Parkview, Monroe	Terry Barnes	1946	4	17	320	1,251	117	68	40	13,369	34,524	76,355	843,431
Pine Hills, West Monroe	Bobby Wilson	1988	-	3	22	30	14	12	-	-	200	19,563	21,563
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	Jim Wolfe	1940	3	9	241	341	45	40	-	6,842	10,997	171,002	196,450
Riverview, West Monroe	Ricky Matlock	1955	-	-	9	9	12	7	-	991	2,557	20,454	20,842
Swartz First Baptist	Jarrett Fix	1908	30	41	659	758	381	300	341	66,183	80,495	953,898	1,203,613
The Crossing, West Monroe	Jarrod Hawthorne	2014	3	6	35	35	70	-	-	1,805	-	-	-
Victory, Monroe	Grant Bamburg	1956	3	19	120	490	110	73	44	13,200	54,255	279,244	284,244
Watson, West Monroe	Robert A Holloway	2011	-	-	52	55	28	17	-	4,800	11,880	83,089	84,710
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Fair Park at Good Hope, West Monroe		1900 Report included in main campus											
First West, Calhoun		2017 Report included in main campus											
Greater New Antioch, Monroe	John Russell	2018	-	-	150	150	100	50	-	350	-	-	-
Iglesia Emmanuel, West Monroe	Pedro Salas	2021	-	2	26	26	32	11	-	1,070	1,690	11,168	12,078
North Church, Bastrop		2002 Report included in main campus											
North LA Cowboy Church, West Monroe	Stephen F Beard	2004	-	-	58	58	28	-	-	3,460	6,145	29,028	31,043
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	Alvin Rosenow	2008	3	-	25	35	28	6	-	-	800	-	12,000
Refuge, Monroe	David W. Brown	2016 No Report											
Rescue II, West Monroe	Russell N Caldwell	2023	24	-	20	20	65	-	-	571	4,447	55,036	59,557
The Anchor, Monroe	Rick McAdams	2019 No Report											
Grand Total - All Congregations			622	724	21,732	34,092	9,563	5,637	4,389	1,083,478	3,180,560	22,705,169	28,915,882

Northshore Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Tickfaw		1890	2	-	76	150	25	7	-	162	369	15,134	15,134
Bayou, Slidell	Frank P Tremé	1957	-	-	75	75	50	30	-	8,134	-	-	-
Bedico, Ponchatoula	Bo Rice	1951	20	7	962	962	268	190	275	63,089	100,482	620,900	656,280
Bethlehem, Albany	Joshua M Peeler	1875	20	15	292	715	170	109	100	34,548	54,489	440,228	469,121
Blood River, Albany	Marcus Scott Cooksey	1932	11	-	128	545	80	35	50	15,904	-	398,400	-
Bogue Falaya, Folsom	Jeremy Moseley	1858	-	5	295	318	69	41	35	-	13,399	186,073	212,988
Calvary, Slidell	John o Brown	1959	1	2	58	787	25	10	-	10,309	13,791	92,605	107,060
Christ Community, Covington	Jeff Ehrhardt	2023 No Report											
Coburn, Hammond		1974	-	-	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Collins Boulevard, Covington	Shamon A Burns	1964	1	-	100	100	70	40	20	500	-	-	-
Countryside, Tickfaw	Russell Osborne	1983	-	-	5	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Covenant, Slidell	Robert W. Robinson	2005 No Report								825	-	-	-
Creekside, Loranger	Mark Long	1987	-	-	37	37	25	10	-	-	1,000	54,600	54,600
Crossgate First, Robert	Louis Husser	1959	7	4	45	525	35	-	-	400	3,200	8,500	86,000
Crossroads, Hammond	Joel Asah Hudgins	2002	5	-	116	120	135	90	57	6,738	21,885	335,000	368,000
Ebenezer, Hammond	Steven Campbell	1922	5	-	81	124	70	43	80	10,342	-	155,383	155,383
Emmaus, Tickfaw	Richard Taylor	1983	5	-	45	45	45	-	-	300	-	-	-
Evans Creek, Pearl River	Cory S Taylor	1910	3	2	76	94	45	37	60	-	10,993	82,721	86,615
First, Albany	Edward G Koch IV	1963	-	-	100	200	65	21	70	8,882	-	140,000	140,000
First, Covington	Waylon Bailey	1904	124	144	5,519	6,956	2,425	1,692	1,754	422,917	900,978	8,859,778	11,210,095
First, Folsom	Will Robbins	1908	7	8	275	422	143	91	126	19,423	40,940	328,073	426,160
First, Hammond	Jeff Robinson	1888	2	6	93	110	68	30	28	7,755	295	208,302	235,402
First, Independence	Mitch Williams	1910	-	-	149	149	40	5	-	1,100	5,870	48,588	55,177
First, Madisonville	Mitch Mares	1942 No Report											
First, Mandeville	Ronny Cooksy	1878	5	25	456	567	271	244	244	52,500	67,904	721,133	804,069
First, Pearl River	Preston Nix	1912	16	2	158	163	95	54	110	31,621	41,186	281,779	300,919
First, Ponchatoula	David E Cranford	1915	34	14	841	841	382	173	351	83,617	120,425	1,017,108	3,092,094
First, Slidell	Casey Stark	1893	26	18	1,266	1,316	409	316	472	88,200	188,748	1,447,491	1,727,488
First, Springfield	Jody Pittman	1938	3	-	200	200	43	30	-	3,763	-	-	-
First, Tickfaw	Larry Kropog	1958	-	-	162	162	65	35	50	-	-	69,000	69,000
French Corner, Ponchatoula	Eric W Hattaway	1949	5	-	119	179	65	34	107	5,638	-	130,000	130,000
Grace Community, Mandeville	Archie England	2006	-	-	6	6	6	6	-	6,022	5,748	20,210	20,710
Grace Fellowship, Tickfaw	Dan Munson	2017	1	4	31	31	50	23	-	3,839	16,778	67,445	67,445
Grace Memorial, Slidell	Jerauld Smith	1968	14	4	300	303	227	210	194	71,202	117,303	861,672	1,040,773
Hebron, Bush	Rickie D Wilson	1831	10	6	495	605	77	45	78	21,949	22,835	236,505	243,536

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

## Northshore Baptist

Immanuel, Hammond	Mark Reed Goree	1983	No Report	5	16	738	740	95	36	39	3,690	214,660	246,008
Jerusalem, Hammond	Charles Edward Stewart	1902	No Report	5	16	738	740	95	36	39	14,618	214,660	246,008
Killian First, Springfield	Dallas Stewart	1939	No Report	10	35	70	80	25	10	35	33,069	214,660	246,008
Lee Hill, Folsom	Ronnie Douglas	1984	-	-	-	70	80	25	10	35	-	-	-
Lee Valley, Loranger	Herman Gauthier	1921	-	-	-	60	60	30	-	-	-	-	-
Life Church, Mandeville	Paul E Smith	1997	10	10	150	291	291	110	-	-	-	-	-
Lighthouse, Independence	Gene Hoyt	1946	-	-	125	200	200	65	20	15	6,732	-	-
Loranger, Loranger	Mike Hegwood	1956	3	3	498	501	501	175	85	79	19,546	248,426	292,453
Manchac, Akers	Brian Christopher Martin	1984	-	-	-	31	31	15	-	-	-	-	-
Midway, Ponchatoula	Jimmy Wall	1980	1	1	35	35	35	30	20	-	950	4,050	28,000
Millville, Ponchatoula	Joshua D. Day	1961	1	1	50	50	50	35	25	54	-	36,000	36,000
Mt Calvary, Independence	Chris Hoyt	1955	-	-	95	150	150	45	25	75	498	-	-
Nataibany, Nataibany	Danny Carter	1905	22	5	333	395	395	100	15	30	2,902	173,608	-
New Beginning, Bush	Sanford Sherman	1996	-	-	40	46	46	20	15	-	2,400	-	-
New Beulah, Hammond	Leslie W Fogleman	1859	4	2	100	400	400	35	14	8	5,508	86,522	101,546
New Hope, Independence		1886	No Report										
New Life Community, Covington	Derek Kitterlin	2016	5	19	61	61	61	49	35	-	3,318	103,051	133,884
New Zion, Covington	Clark Stewart	1905	31	21	1,340	1,477	1,477	305	247	255	113,573	791,440	995,764
Northshore, Slidell	Larry McEwen	2001	27	-	478	478	478	420	165	-	36,000	1,162,787	1,179,591
Northside, Slidell	Carey Long	1981	No Report								6,218		
Old Zion Hill, Independence	Gary Dennis	1832	82	47	650	820	820	320	176	254	48,875	472,217	625,926
Red Bluff, Folsom	Nicholas Cody Roberts	1957	6	1	173	431	431	66	27	69	20,149	202,779	231,556
Redemption Christian Center, Hammond		1987	1	-	160	160	160	90	20	-	-	-	-
Redemption, Lacombe	Byron Brown	1925	5	8	167	171	171	222	129	211	35,937	601,598	726,785
Ridge Memorial, Slidell	Paul Dabdoub	1956	-	-	78	120	120	50	15	-	-	62,000	62,000
Springville, Livingston	Wesley Steven Arledge	1944	-	-	104	177	177	25	10	-	4,296	45,600	45,600
St James, Madisonville	George Burris	1990	-	-	200	310	310	150	50	-	-	-	-
Tammany Hills, Covington	Walter O Williams	1983	3	-	51	61	61	35	9	-	1,045	51,859	57,153
The Bridge Church, Madisonville	Stephen Lane Corley	2009	5	1	75	75	75	90	75	-	4,500	104,498	104,498
Thompson Road, Slidell	Randy Boyett	2003	3	-	100	125	125	58	38	-	16,410	168,000	168,000
Trinity, Hammond	Avery Dixon	1953	20	15	396	579	579	190	140	83	25,583	-	-
True Life, Slidell	Michael Callahan	2008	No Report										
Victory, Hammond	Johnathan Watts	1986	No Report										
Wardline, Hammond	Chris J. Fernandez	1963	3	-	74	140	140	22	18	-	3,000	43,217	43,217
Westside, Ponchatoula	Andrew E Stafford	1983	5	34	200	268	268	132	64	142	32,528	363,999	433,812
Woodhaven, Tickfaw	Ray A Werline	1925	-	-	257	286	286	34	16	-	758	151,021	151,021
Woodland Park, Hammond	Tim Moffett	1945	6	32	1,408	1,567	1,567	294	192	189	61,821	714,395	824,881
Woodland, Springfield	David Whitehead	1947	20	-	200	300	300	60	50	110	588	126,000	126,000



Northwest Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Bossier City	Terry Young	1955	36	69	1,901	1,925	528	343	369	36,000	103,717	1,469,256	1,661,620
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City	Yong Koo Lee	1994	-	6	60	61	57	25	-	7,800	47,000	221,845	335,831
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport	James Otis Jenkins	1991	3	4	100	200	60	44	35	6,000	11,000	110,000	110,000
Barksdale, Bossier City	Calvin T Hubbard	1940	7	15	246	263	7	85	100	18,201	36,488	377,978	500,594
Belcher, Belcher	Rick Daniels	1925	1	-	50	70	39	25	-	18,013	32,970	117,652	121,228
Bellaire, Bossier City	Randy Harper	1961	58	44	2,817	3,311	470	320	576	24,000	85,124	1,407,364	1,695,077
Belle Park, Haughton	Scott O'Rear	1956	1	3	174	174	75	55	33	10,373	-	-	-
Bellevue Road, Haughton	McKinley Basco	1953	2	-	60	80	48	25	15	-	-	-	-
Bethany, Bethany	Marvin Cooper	1917	16	-	314	482	109	60	35	27,940	66,134	266,524	297,794
Bethesda, Shreveport		2002	2	1	215	224	30	21	32	-	200	70,000	70,000
Bethsaida, Ida		1870	No Report										
Beulah Land, Haughton	Chad Mills	2000	10	4	198	247	62	30	-	-	4,363	130,655	130,655
Broadacres, Shreveport	Kendall Holley	1946	No Report										
Broadmoor, Shreveport	Chuck Pourciau	1930	77	84	6,504	6,836	1,717	1,786	654	573,531	2,417,066	7,365,592	8,949,279
Brookwood, Shreveport	David Rice	1955	16	33	1,004	1,842	459	430	331	90,736	236,336	2,597,680	3,346,434
Caddo Prairie, Hosston	Bill Stewart	1872	2	-	113	225	18	10	-	1,348	5,097	38,276	38,276
Calvary, Shreveport	John Lary	1926	24	26	5,135	6,945	442	284	320	12,000	120,000	1,690,000	10,400,000
Countryside, Keithville	Randall W Johnson	1988	7	-	122	187	50	31	-	1,200	2,400	-	-
Cross Point, Benton	Shane Nugent	2004	-	-	169	186	101	50	75	10,360	-	250,000	250,000
Cypress, Benton	John Fream	1977	285	168	5,333	6,349	2,020	1,448	1,250	284,493	925,786	7,851,751	11,824,532
Eastwood, Haughton	Brad Kirby	1983	60	-	1,500	2,000	355	350	300	38,500	-	-	-
Ellerbe, Shreveport	Dennis Sims	1986	13	20	535	599	242	197	89	146,020	358,402	1,601,537	1,957,661
Elm Grove, Bossier City	Kurt Zortman	1941	-	8	100	225	50	40	25	-	18,144	149,184	149,184
Emmanuel, Shreveport	M. Scott Shirley	1941	6	7	724	987	112	94	53	62,567	80,253	425,971	522,633
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Bossier City	Larry D Black	2000	5	-	50	50	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship, Benton	Don Crook	2000	-	-	67	82	57	35	-	-	-	65,500	65,500
Ferry Lake, Oil City	John McCathery	1937	No Report							3,141	-	-	-
First, Benton	Robert Beadle	1891	1	7	259	406	120	91	150	14,033	22,359	-	431,019
First, Blanchard	Clay Fuqua	1885	25	20	1,590	1,694	225	178	194	63,858	214,710	848,378	1,191,485
First, Bossier City	Brad Jurkovich	1903	69	67	1,752	3,284	703	338	176	200	87,146	4,248,849	4,707,867
First, Greenwood	Billy Flowers	1925	-	8	225	250	40	27	13	3,519	5,200	103,387	108,681
First, Haughton	Gevan L Spinney	1885	78	83	2,263	3,478	1,133	826	490	277,036	576,690	2,746,325	3,376,554
First, Keithville	Michael Stowell	1931	7	23	661	966	292	170	105	73,231	223,752	1,455,664	1,789,177
First, Oil City	Jessie C Colston	1914	5	2	205	376	32	17	59	500	1,926	105,685	151,219
First, Princeton	Darrell Cooper	1947	No Report							6,446	-	-	-
First, Shreveport	Jeffrey A Raines	1845	7	21	845	1,651	235	207	120	28,759	602,994	2,020,186	3,607,165

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.



Summer Grove, Shreveport	1849	32	17	1,314	1,314	670	490	191	127,679	260,497	3,617,388	5,033,198
The Covenant Church, Benton	2010	22	-	110	116	240	140	-	3,000	290,000	748,762	1,115,000
Tower, Mooringsport	1978	-	-	45	60	20	12	-	-	-	26,000	26,000
Trees, Vivian	1953	24	7	308	575	150	120	85	13,087	98,521	397,701	524,441
Trinity Heights, Shreveport	1941	50	39	1,586	1,930	339	278	325	93,844	183,091	1,176,098	2,206,605
United Outreach, Shreveport	2014	38	-	350	350	175	92	189	950	-	-	85,000
Western Hills, Shreveport	1961 No Report											
Westlake, Shreveport	1979 No Report											
Westwood, Keithville	1986	-	1	85	230	22	7	30	1,467	11,896	48,495	54,777
Willow Point, Shreveport	1913 No Report								4,970			
Woodland Hills, Shreveport	1987 No Report											
Woodridge, Shreveport	1931	11	14	398	398	250	209	128	116,058	343,956	1,127,962	1,406,169
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites												
3:18 Church, Shreveport	2022	12	-	400	466	75	60	-	4,049	-	2,400	-
Bellaire South, Bossier City	2017 Report included in main campus											
Broadmoor Espanol, Bossier	2019 No Report											
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport	2015 No Report											
Chinese, Shreveport	1980	-	-	88	239	10	10	-	2,400	2,400	35,175	70,531
Colquitt, Vivian	2022	15	15	90	90	65	18	35	5,980	9,320	80,279	80,279
Covenant, Shreveport	2018	-	-	55	60	59	30	-	300	-	130,100	130,100
First Zo, Bossier City	2012 No Report								1,416			
House of Hope, Shreveport	2022	10	-	56	56	56	13	-	-	-	8,730	13,380
Iglesia Bautista del Calvario, Shreveport	1999 No Report								2,257			
Mission Point, Stonewall	1990	-	-	111	111	35	15	-	7,296	-	49,000	49,000
New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City	2004	5	-	60	125	30	36	28	-	1,800	49,292	51,161
New Wine, Shreveport	2015 No Report											
Saint James, Shreveport	2014 No Report											
Summer Grove Espanol, Shreveport	2021	5	-	15	15	22	8	-	2,107	2,563	21,441	37,141
Grand Total - All Congregations		1,239	938	47,507	63,089	15,120	10,943	8,221	2,618,123	8,194,013	51,684,123	75,681,549

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

# Ouachita

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acme, Acme	1926	-	-	20	30	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Aimwell, Aimwell	1941	No Report	-	37	69	28	14	-	2,594	6,092	41,572	47,664
Bird's Creek, Harrisonburg	1957	2	1	131	167	12	5	-	-	2,184	27,698	27,958
Dunbarton, Ferriday	1951	-	3	129	225	28	12	-	220	840	65,186	65,186
Evangeline, Wildsville	1944	-	2	14	47	15	11	-	1,661	1,643	22,757	22,757
Faith, Clayton	1975	1	2	225	447	181	120	282	33,122	58,878	400,833	544,259
First, Harrisonburg	1914	7	11	300	500	60	33	20	-	-	220,000	220,000
First, Jonesville	1906	4	-	51	61	38	21	88	7,125	13,448	72,897	87,343
First, Sicily Island	1952	1	-	100	120	60	50	-	3,600	-	-	-
Grace, Jonesville	1990	-	-	33	38	15	8	-	2,073	9,959	54,958	56,319
Lake Lilly, Jonesville	1918	-	-	75	100	30	6	30	-	-	-	-
Larto, Jonesville	1952	3	-	238	321	110	50	55	11,805	37,147	282,392	299,908
Lismore, Jonesville	1947	8	4	202	285	41	38	35	3,809	10,158	112,262	113,027
Monterey First, Monterey	1953	1	4	35	35	30	15	45	-	-	-	-
Mt Hermon, Jonesville	1860	-	-	173	286	95	64	60	17,499	116,061	296,052	296,483
New Era, Monterey	1942	5	1	61	165	40	31	37	25,642	53,139	168,429	183,433
New Ouachita, Enterprise	1893	1	-	25	78	20	16	17	478	-	15,000	15,000
Norris Hill, Sicily Island	1953	2	-	52	120	42	18	38	6,800	6,800	123,986	173,986
Oak Grove, Jonesville	1884	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parhams, Jonesville	1911	No Report	-	33	45	25	12	-	525	2,041	20,200	20,400
Patton, Jonesville	1940	-	-	73	298	20	8	-	2,750	-	96,360	96,360
Pine Hill, Sicily Island	1908	-	-	44	44	15	12	-	820	8,668	40,675	42,875
Pisgah, Jonesville	1872	-	1	121	172	65	113	86	5,231	10,856	261,019	307,443
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	1944	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prosperity, Jonesville	1931	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	1956	No Report	-	118	120	50	-	-	4,800	24,305	144,099	162,195
Standard, Olla	1945	No Report	-	36	105	20	16	-	600	3,555	46,425	47,446
Utility, Jonesville	1916	1	1	2,326	3,878	1,050	683	743	124,354	365,774	2,512,800	2,830,042
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville	1923	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total - All Congregations		43	32	2,326	3,878	1,050	683	743	124,354	365,774	2,512,800	2,830,042

<b>Red River</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Coushatta	Wiley C Cole	1863	-	-	43	46	30	9	-	-	-	-	-
Fairview, Coushatta	Matthew F Endris	1976	10	13	453	559	193	143	204	121,628	396,581	1,022,809	2,337,933
First, Coushatta	Philip Caples	1850	10	7	275	575	90	80	76	144,101	235,415	1,069,017	1,157,333
Harmon, Coushatta	Calvin Phelps	1924	-	-	37	54	24	-	-	200	4,024	65,215	79,545
Hickory Grove, Coushatta	Mike Fort	1883	-	1	30	280	30	-	-	600	1,800	50,291	57,574
Liberty, Coushatta	Harry T Bamberg	1862	3	-	48	77	54	24	35	1,572	7,224	17,411	67,831
Martin, Coushatta	Richard D Kaufman	1940	3	5	71	215	130	84	110	-	9,180	265,651	286,068
Mount Zion, Coushatta	Richard E Brooks	1881	-	-	51	65	30	12	-	-	-	-	-
Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta	Roy Miller	2008	2	2	253	271	55	30	20	16,126	21,176	228,387	295,594
Social Springs, Ringgold	James Hester	1880	8	1	195	216	60	24	73	4,140	4,140	227,840	281,035
Springhill, Ringgold	Russel LaFleur	1870	17	21	269	416	111	70	156	171,367	429,254	520,093	1,513,793
Union Hall, Coushatta	Shawn Beard	1903	-	14	48	78	34	15	-	-	2,823	37,670	39,220
Grand Total - All Congregations			53	64	1,773	2,852	841	491	674	455,594	1,111,617	3,504,384	6,115,926

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

<b>Richland</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alto, Rayville	Alan Miller	1855	3	8	190	250	130	62	65	19,550	68,404	307,719	314,666
Antioch, Rayville	Keith Evans	1919	1	1	46	46	25	14	-	1,800	-	-	-
Bethel, Rayville		1935	-	-	17	20	15	6	-		5,152	16,537	16,537
Bethlehem, Mangham	Keith Stephens	1918	-	-	52	74	11	9	-	27	1,309	32,009	66,639
Boeuf River, Rayville		1949	1	-	30	65	25	17	-		-	-	-
Calvary, Mangham	Caleb Parks	1936	-	5	72	113	35	33	-	6,988	10,960	64,800	67,789
Cedar, Archibald	Bernard C Duchesne	1955	-	-	56	56	30	20	22	2,562	-	30,000	30,000
Dunn, Delhi	Chris Crawford	1920	1	8	303	493	81	68	94	8,945	-	-	-
Eastside, Rayville	Juri Thompson	1954	-	-	24	29	15	10	-		-	-	-
First, Archibald	Jeff Coleman	1918	2	-	124	349	50	35	82	4,549	12,546	148,105	157,773
First, Delhi	Justin D Clark	1872	6	7	226	264	116	93	99	19,050	53,031	353,114	407,152
First, Rayville		1892	6	11	677	729	250	240	235	124,525	265,945	1,237,708	1,353,602
Hegwood, Epps		1950 No Report											
Holly Ridge, Rayville		1932 No Report											
Lone Cherry, Mangham	Rick Aultman	1897	-	-	50	100	25	15	-	902	-	-	-
Mangham, Mangham	David Richmond	1896	2	8	254	342	120	80	117	43,104	59,546	396,345	469,000
New Light, Mangham		1907	-	-	13	14	30	15	-	2,158	-	45,000	45,000
Newton, Delhi		1913	5	-	54	85	40	17	26	250	8,935	75,781	99,945
Robinson, Delhi	Clyde Piercy	1927	-	-	49	49	22	22	-		-	-	16,907
Start, Start	Jeffrey Thomas	1905	35	-	410	500	375	190	180	34,248	-	730,000	730,000
Welcome Home, Hebert	Jim McKeithen	1949	-	-	127	152	55	30	-	3,613	-	-	-
West New Home, Rayville	Trent Allen	1931	-	-	161	330	28	12	-	5,188	6,009	50,754	50,909
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi	Ken Evans	1956	-	-	15	15	15	15	-		-	-	-
Woodlawn, Rayville	Charles Ellzey	1954	2	6	113	136	65	50	8	8,744	20,655	160,762	197,038
Zebedee, Rayville	Wayne Parker	1938	-	-	35	48	25	12	-		-	-	-
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	Wilbert Saucer	1996 No Report	64	54	3,098	4,259	1,583	1,065	928	286,204	512,492	3,648,634	4,022,957
Grand Total - All Congregations													

Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alford Heights, Many	1950	-	3	32	44	23	16	6	3,354	15,251	101,657	117,908	
Antioch, Florien	1875	5	6	240	360	150	70	65	3,778	36,899	61,450	379,966	
Beulah, Many	1869	-	2	125	125	45	35	35	7,125	-	90,000	90,000	
Christian, Florien	2008	-	-	4	54	12	5	-	673	1,382	23,121	23,121	
Ebenezer, Florien	1882	-	-	33	33	20	15	-	275	2,450	45,644	45,644	
First, Florien	1920	1	2	185	327	40	36	35	3,465	8,186	115,796	134,900	
First, Hornbeck	1898	1	2	240	395	60	50	140	20,291	40,698	257,203	265,903	
First, Many	1896	1	5	257	448	59	44	45	22,667	78,722	396,870	428,977	
Fisher, Fisher	1905	4	7	40	40	18	24	-	3,354	3,354	26,361	26,361	
Harmony Cove, Florien	2000	1	-	20	28	20	12	-	459	2,300	21,061	21,261	
Lakeside, Many	1970	-	3	59	63	46	22	45	3,376	8,390	63,022	66,822	
Little Flock, Many	1848	12	6	78	203	75	47	80	-	3,000	122,002	122,002	
Middle Creek, Florien	1857	1	-	39	39	40	30	52	-	-	-	-	
Mt Carmel, Florien	1863	6	13	252	303	140	91	90	20,373	47,305	361,265	447,755	
Oak Hill, Many	1910	-	-	36	145	35	15	40	-	19,000	103,784	104,575	
Pine Grove, Florien	1894	4	-	40	54	40	18	30	4,390	-	-	-	
Pisgah, Florien	1881	1	-	100	202	30	15	-	-	10,216	69,236	82,022	
Plainview, Florien	1930	2	1	52	86	17	11	39	3,009	13,043	62,353	83,979	
Pleasant Hill, Florien	1847	-	1	34	148	25	10	40	2,117	-	-	-	
Siloam, Many	1886	4	-	451	540	195	121	58	1,200	16,450	239,139	241,477	
Toro, Florien	1847	-	-	50	50	30	20	-	-	-	-	-	
Trinity, Many	1959	3	-	85	85	65	40	200	-	-	-	-	
Warren, Many	1904	4	-	50	50	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	
Zion Hill, Negreet	1826	-	-	58	85	28	8	-	-	18,671	85,535	85,535	
Grand Total - All Congregations		50	51	2,560	3,907	1,251	767	1,000	101,826	325,317	2,245,499	2,768,208	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

<b>Two Rivers</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Kentwood	William D Claxton	1853 No Report								990			
Chappapeela, Amite	Dale Robertson	1938 No Report											
Crossroad Fellowship, Amite		1967 No Report											
Darlington, Greensburg	William D Claxton	1958 No Report	23		188	566	160	93	94	33,141	56,711	408,063	488,293
First, Amite	Matthew White	1866			70	128	61	45	33	10,375	20,115	174,505	174,505
First, Greensburg	Shawn Ostoj	1866	2		445	473	271	175	200	72,321	120,065	982,154	986,500
First, Kentwood	Darryl Miller	1893	12		50	65	35	15	-	3,092	-	-	-
First, Roseland	Rick C Elder	1894	4										
Friendship, Amite		1880 No Report											
Grangeville, Pine Grove	Mike Cotton	1883 No Report											
Greenlaw, Kentwood		1912 No Report											
Hillsdale, Amite		1901	3		218	320	20	-	20	1,189	-	87,000	87,000
Kedron, Amite		1874	6		328	354	100	44	138	3,454	20,662	82,760	106,943
Lewiston, Kentwood		1918 No Report											
Line Creek, Kentwood		1839	12		174	332	130	93	147	17,243	26,499	220,059	262,104
Montpelier, Montpelier		1908	19		140	309	131	-	73	6,230	48,700	303,076	327,591
Mt Nebo, Roseland		1813	-		100	100	49	39	-	9,268	-	83,000	83,000
New Sharon, Husser	Randel Camardelle	1944 No Report											
New Zion, Kentwood	Jeremy Ingram	1869	-		233	259	70	40	20	12,811	-	157,000	157,000
Pleasant Hill, Pine Grove	Larry Allen Blades	1892 No Report											
Red Bluff, Greensburg	Ryan C Spinks	1874	-		23	25	22	9	-	5,434	-	20,000	20,000
Spring Creek, Kentwood	Matthew Gazaway	1859	4		432	805	160	115	112	38,436	-	232,018	232,018
Tangipahoa, Kentwood	Gregory H Stewart	1811 No Report											
Taylor Creek, Kentwood	Danny R. Smith	2001	1		80	100	55	30	40	7,012	11,800	100,000	130,000
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Shady Grove, Amite	Mike Woodard	2022 No Report											
Grand Total - All Congregations			86	79	2,481	3,836	1,264	698	877	230,007	304,552	2,849,635	3,054,954

Vernon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Slagle	Terry Ward	1863	3	4	110	136	60	21	42	1,625	6,716	100,971	101,371
Big Hammock, Leander	William Earl	1880	1	1	129	155	27	18	55		10,300	75,356	80,304
Calvary, Leesville	James Kay	1966	-	-	28	68	27	25	-		1,450	28,529	38,054
Canaan, Leesville	Edgar L Evans	1939	-	4	200	400	85	25	97	15,042	25,314	151,075	159,208
Castor, Leesville	Walter Collins	1868	-	2	57	119	35	32	-	126	1,090	59,344	59,930
Cold Springs, Anacoco	Ricky Robertson	1889	-	-	157	157	30	15	-			-	-
Comrade, Temple		1865	-	-	45	65	8	8	-	254	2,050	8,797	8,857
Cooper, Leesville	Anthony Eaves	1898	6	10	379	441	70	88	221	2,570	25,975	253,085	420,271
Crystal Springs, Anacoco	David Jeane	1935	13	-	50	150	35	7	-			11,972	-
East Leesville, Leesville	Tommy Kiker	1946	49	51	1,387	2,579	445	375	382	64,406	212,218	1,199,862	1,402,843
First, Anacoco	Chad King	1901	15	20	389	449	185	81	225	50,346	96,430	414,547	459,252
First, Leesville	Darin Worthington	1898	32	10	876	2,567	181	93	87	37,526	74,590	492,952	769,641
First, Pitkin	Ryan Murphy	1909	-	-	125	250	60	15	55	2,592	-	90,000	90,000
Flactor, Leesville	Azell Ott	1890	-	-	172	172	30	25	65	5,665	-	-	-
Freedom Rest, Anacoco	Edwin J McCullough	1934	-	-	53	53	10	10	-		1,025	17,018	17,018
Fullerton, Pitkin	Steve Squyres	1936	-	-	45	55	35	25	60		4,400	42,000	42,000
Galilee, Evans	Wade Carroll	1902	-	2	68	132	40	28	-	6,591	11,126	81,595	94,773
Good Hope, Anacoco	Michael Goins	1854	2	2	257	354	74	63	70	1,200	27,100	185,303	202,394
Gravel Hill, Pitkin	Chad Estes	1884	12	2	133	284	60	55	64	2,723	24,362	109,498	117,126
Laurel Hill, Leesville	Dustin Wilson	1869	1	2	40	40	30	20	45	1,200	12,700	60,758	61,444
Leesville Korean, Leesville	June Y. Song	1984	-	-	11	15	13	13	-	1,200	8,050	86,191	86,191
Mount Bethel, Leesville	Richard LaCour	1934	2	3	40	65	22	18	33	600	1,200	67,452	67,452
Mt Carmel, DeRidder	Paul Moore	1910	1	2	128	186	30	20	15	1,598	4,662	50,171	52,530
Mt Moriah, Hineston	Eugene Williams	1877	-	-	207	276	65	35	105	4,500	20,068	109,852	114,806
Mt Olive, Pitkin	Delbert Isbell	1857	1	-	106	188	20	12	-		1,284	28,733	29,323
New Birth, Leesville	Cedric High	2011	No Report							1,200			
Oak Forest, Leesville	Joe Call	1952	11	-	96	155	30	10	30	1,200	1,300	42,500	42,500
Old Anacoco, Leesville	Wayne Squyres	1853	-	5	327	483	85	45	-	7,874	26,150	157,436	174,061
Pine Grove, Mora	Jerry Twyman	1927	-	-	15	19	15	-	-			-	-
Pine Hill, Leesville	Keith Dowden	1893	7	2	350	430	75	31	78	5,383	10,603	86,567	86,567
Pine Land, Mora	Melvin Ray Tyler	1964	1	-	50	60	40	20	-		200	-	-
Pisgah, Clifton	Matthew Dial	1877	-	-	20	39	15	11	-		2,160	20,262	20,262
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	Justin Airhart	1931	15	-	90	100	60	20	55		-	31,000	31,000
Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	Nickey Lynn Hilton	1869	4	-	140	198	30	24	-	3,203	16,470	99,676	99,676
Sandy Hill, Leesville	Edmond (Sandy) Guynn	1976	-	3	35	35	50	31	24		17,310	44,903	55,653

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.

Silver Creek, Leesville	Terry McDonald	1923	-	-	53	70	50	50	50	1,350	8,000	44,000	44,000
Simpson, Simpson	Rob Fleshman	1927	-	-	245	296	135	40	96	9,581	12,000	225,000	250,000
Slagle, Slagle	Jesse Buck	1935	1	2	124	128	23	16	35	2,176	4,913	45,001	47,813
South Park, Leesville		1952	-	-	9	230	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Branch, Mora		1949	No Report										
Sunny Hill, Leesville	Larry Vaughn	1949	3	-	68	171	35	15	-	4,061	4,061	39,819	42,289
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Branded for Christ, Leesville	Jason Thomas Nolde	2022	9	22	35	35	120	-	-	2,200	2,200	190,868	190,868
The Way, Rosepine	Anthony Eaves	2022	-	-	11	11	25	15	-	6,000	6,000	112,900	112,900
<b>Grand Total - All Congregations</b>			<b>189</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>6,860</b>	<b>11,816</b>	<b>2,474</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>231,730</b>	<b>677,477</b>	<b>4,758,093</b>	<b>5,672,377</b>

## Washington

Angie, Angie	R. Barnes	1906	-	7	242	399	60	38	-	31,025	13,079	170,849	189,883
Bethel, Franklinton		1907	No Report							9,382			
Bogue Chitto Heights, Franklinton		1981	No Report										
Bogue Chitto, Mount Hermon	Calvin Crowe	1855	1	4	120	204	70	36	57	11,473	18,118	114,227	119,130
Bonner Creek, Franklinton	Donnie Miller	1865	-	-	29	101	14	-	-	2,350	-	22,000	22,000
Brianwood, Franklinton	Eddie Henson	1973	2	4	65	294	30	20	50	6,064	16,202	81,619	103,692
Clifton, Franklinton	Michael Daniel	1910	2	-	94	100	70	41	15	-	-	278,583	278,583
Comerstone, Bogalusa		1992	No Report										
Enon, Franklinton	Christopher S Wheeler	1838	9	10	191	289	75	55	45	22,991	39,475	226,113	283,357
First, Bogalusa	Joshua L Powell	1906	9	6	223	339	118	70	74	28,325	36,480	371,220	603,760
First, Franklinton	Jake Roudkovski	1873	8	9	947	1,082	428	212	320	80,745	118,934	805,441	1,008,886
First, Sun	Stanley D Salassi	1907	No Report							720			
Hays Creek, Franklinton	Ronnie Chiasson	1812	1	-	97	130	45	20	-	-	2,300	40,149	41,595
Highland, Bogalusa		1961	-	-	61	125	39	17	53	7,966	10,934	71,128	73,746
Hilicrest, Franklinton	Dustin Pierce	1972	7	-	226	481	135	-	58	13,475	13,204	-	-
Isabel, Bogalusa	Eric Catha	1910	-	-	55	55	35	10	45	1,751	-	-	-
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	Patrick D Magee	1871	No Report							27,502	-	-	-
Main Street, Bogalusa	Milton W Kliesch	1909	-	-	85	150	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memorial, Bogalusa	Fieldon Thigpen	1957	No Report							13,469	-	-	-
Monroe Street, Bogalusa	Chad Jenkins	1939	3	2	250	280	50	25	50	5,390	7,474	108,692	113,524
Mt Hermon, Mt Hermon	Donald Ray Wuerzer	1863	2	4	150	325	60	43	66	14,880	15,385	149,947	153,852
Mt Pisgah, Mount Hermon		1840	No Report							50			
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	Cody Masters	1920	2	9	67	325	33	25	23	9,100	10,050	90,463	92,709
Palestine, Bogalusa	Frederick Brumfield	1907	2	-	264	465	70	40	50	7,077	7,077	-	185,485
Pine First, Pine	David Easterling	1956	No Report							14,238			

Plainview, Bogalusa	1916	2	-	100	300	60	34	100	12,280	22,883	148,835	186,953
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	1972	1	-	30	100	20	-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000
Springhill, Franklinton	1881	-	-	16	16	20	20	-	-	1,090	23,890	23,890
Sunlight, Franklinton	1928	4	-	137	191	45	35	53	35,864	29,905	108,739	115,842
Sunny Hill, Mount Hermon	1913	-	-	65	73	23	10	-	-	-	17,000	17,000
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa	1920	1	3	300	305	97	55	77	29,362	26,582	209,153	209,153
Thomas Baptist, Franklinton	1940	3	-	150	150	65	41	-	2,502	-	98,617	-
Trinity, Franklinton	1950	10	-	80	80	50	27	-	5,008	-	-	-
Victory, Franklinton	1984 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,113	-	-	-
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa	1949	42	-	285	292	60	40	-	1,800	1,954	255,513	323,737
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites												
Faith Church, Franklinton	2016 No Report											
Nueva Vida en Cristo, Bogalusa	2014 No Report											
Grand Total - All Congregations		111	58	4,329	6,651	1,857	914	1,136	389,097	391,126	3,399,178	4,153,777
									271			

<b>Webster-Claiborne</b>		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Minden	Denzil J Thomas	1872	1	-	79	79	30	21	-	-	4,328	108,137	108,137
Beech Springs, Minden	Randall B Brown	1871	-	-	102	214	25	20	-	8,180	19,303	80,447	99,080
Bistineau, Heflin	Richard Methvin	1870	7	5	255	635	70	60	45	2,689	45,785	230,139	256,337
Calvary, Homer	Stephen F Beard	1966	8	2	186	374	92	51	90	15,734	20,937	147,872	180,926
Calvary, Springhill	John D Franklin	1945	11	5	196	398	70	49	30	9,845	16,723	122,084	131,392
Central, Springhill	Terry L Hughes	1922	7	-	406	413	149	98	152	72,028	88,304	722,537	874,539
Emmanuel, Arcadia	Jeffrey J Smart	1932	-	8	150	250	43	30	25	12,748	17,420	128,621	133,078
Emmanuel, Minden	Brett Cook	1959	1	-	341	632	120	59	30	15,989	19,329	266,561	266,561
FBC, Cotton Valley	James Wallace	1861	-	5	18	35	20	9	-	3,599	5,647	58,878	67,383
Fellowship, Dubberly	Rick Wolfe	1848	-	-	70	80	10	4	-	-	-	22,413	24,413
First, Doyline		1924	3	4	418	712	40	47	10	4,066	5,230	153,786	170,458
First, Haynesville	Robert Burns	1901	9	3	325	770	175	96	67	42,697	73,817	401,569	498,780
First, Homer	Brian E Thurman	1845	1	2	283	283	125	129	79	36,008	86,198	493,202	607,647
First, Minden	Leland H Crawford	1844	18	35	1,902	2,431	560	467	306	110,504	560,391	2,405,488	3,685,344
First, Sibley	Brock Childers	1922	8	-	69	69	55	25	22	400	400	96,500	96,500
Fryeburg, Dubberly	Taff R Watts	1923	2	4	137	194	59	20	38	10,935	18,968	106,583	127,235
Germantown, Minden	Ray Wilson	1989	-	-	14	14	12	6	-	100	100	14,140	14,240
Hebron, Summerfield	Phillip Farris	1848	-	4	26	47	10	10	-	960	2,720	21,365	24,110
Heflin, Heflin	Ronnie Osborne	1921	1	4	111	209	56	30	30	31,512	57,600	258,540	298,806
Holly Springs, Homer	Byron Longino	1865	-	-	64	117	23	12	-	2,841	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2022-August 2023.





Other Churches		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
CrossPoint, West Monroe	Scott W Holder	2005	-	-	20	20	12	6	-	3,944	-	43,800	-
Dixie, Sieper	Brandon Smith	1919	-	-	84	145	60	25	-	-	-	37,000	37,000
Eastside, Ponchatoula		2020	No Report										
Family Church, Kenner	Dean Ross	2020	8	14	33	33	40	45	-	5,400	21,537	95,404	177,635
Heart of Worship, Pineville		2009	No Report							600			
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge	Randy C Perkins	2006	No Report										
New Hope, Slidell		1992	No Report										
The Church of The Highlands, Baton Rouge	Lance Hahn	1993	No Report										
The Father's House, West Monroe	Gerald Brinkley	1997	-	-	30	30	40	8	-	970	-	-	-
The Refuge, Shreveport		2012	No Report										
Unity, Opelousas	Gregory Gaspard	1992	-	-	95	95	40	35	-	2,944	-	-	-
Victory, Plaquemine		2002	No Report										
Missions, Church Plants, Satellites													
Circle Church, Alexandria	Vincent Smith	2015	-	-	60	60	50	25	-	1,847	-	-	-
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary	Josh Morris	2014	No Report										
Gathering Place Kolin	Aaron Slayter	2021	No Report										
House of Prayer, Baton Rouge		2015	No Report										
Louisiana Kachin, Baton Rouge	Nhukm Lama	2015	No Report										
Mustard Seed, Denham Springs	Timothy Paul Levert	2022	No Report							250			
New Covenant, Baton Rouge	Jerry Dixon	2005	No Report										
Progression, Baton Rouge	Brian Crain	2014	No Report										
Redeemer Church, Livingston	Richard G White	2016	3	3	52	52	85	35	-				
Renew, Baton Rouge	Chris Williams	2017	22	-	120	135	120	98	42	250	21,166	320,000	320,000
Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge	Edward J Scott	2015	No Report							200			
The Well, Monroe	Larrese Rollins	2018	-	-	20	20	45	20	-	18,713	-	45,000	45,000
Grand Total - All Congregations			33	17	514	590	492	297	42	35,117	42,703	541,204	579,635

**STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2021**

<b>Associations</b>	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acadia Association	24	5	129	46	3,195	3,885	1,518	894	1,003	120,155	298,904	2,715,169	3,111,791
Baton Rouge Association	77	12	536	493	19,688	27,455	9,745	6,677	4,749	1,360,678	3,838,295	29,833,295	34,278,781
Bayou Baptist Association	27	6	109	64	4,302	6,302	2,121	1,109	1,005	99,628	206,787	3,929,308	4,486,296
Bayou Macon Association	25	1	73	47	2,754	5,146	1,152	681	811	139,176	282,745	2,098,901	2,584,929
Beauregard Association	41	2	192	201	5,799	10,058	3,045	1,584	2,178	325,852	885,932	7,052,540	8,995,635
Bienville Association	21	4	82	23	2,191	3,487	1,078	606	528	60,963	423,532	2,337,659	3,054,274
Big Creek Association	30	4	75	74	3,212	5,193	1,569	895	1,405	197,542	418,095	2,817,308	3,039,515
Caldwell Association	16	4	59	2	1,110	1,584	570	367	216	55,413	60,432	995,896	1,039,621
Carey Association	64	4	581	258	19,326	28,304	8,143	4,671	5,088	862,997	1,881,146	17,758,186	21,346,806
CenLa Association	50	6	483	400	16,736	22,984	7,379	4,422	4,262	1,015,423	2,687,970	20,937,027	26,072,027
Concord Union Association	62	3	350	471	13,549	20,271	6,342	3,460	2,832	1,219,516	3,300,609	15,948,306	21,238,142
Deer Creek Association	31	4	174	102	3,950	6,507	1,758	984	1,020	240,588	572,444	2,789,992	3,705,086
Delta Association	14	4	42	52	2,251	3,287	809	523	477	143,340	295,426	1,866,926	2,310,081
DeSoto Association	27	4	82	75	3,075	4,666	1,288	798	757	594,925	1,529,846	7,062,905	9,210,399
Eastern Louisiana Association	40	3	421	221	13,434	15,566	4,563	2,840	3,960	612,300	1,368,934	9,513,782	12,358,567
Evangeline Association	35	8	428	153	9,016	14,816	4,818	3,170	2,610	1,133,199	2,382,749	21,724,593	23,350,967

<b>Associations</b>	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Gulf Coast Association	14	2	62	29	2,122	4,196	667	349	582	70,048	207,975	1,042,982	1,388,968
LaSalle Association	29		93	79	3,622	5,316	1,740	1,017	1,231	151,622	415,028	3,761,618	3,911,406
Louisiana Association	25	3	53	40	1,430	2,445	903	417	826	65,602	148,580	1,231,439	1,498,851
Madison Association	7		22	14	1,217	2,806	411	208	205	80,101	139,325	767,488	946,888
Morehouse Association	15	1	61	30	2,701	4,321	1,230	777	293	228,674	447,659	2,726,976	3,259,934
Mt Olive Baptist Association	39		99	94	4,753	7,861	2,275	1,139	1,330	165,120	319,026	2,859,326	3,101,874
Natchitoches Association	27	1	132	124	4,156	5,929	1,830	1,113	971	140,091	494,093	3,580,771	4,576,525
New Orleans Baptist Association	84	58	449	262	15,183	19,436	7,493	3,360	2,324	748,289	1,241,287	14,754,854	16,701,834
North Central Baptist Association	49		140	135	5,960	10,755	2,539	1,649	1,250	307,868	827,955	5,747,435	7,236,639
North Sabine Association	25		83	78	2,624	4,629	1,152	668	689	58,107	968,403	2,660,734	3,036,476
Northeast Louisiana Association	45	10	622	724	21,732	34,092	9,563	5,637	4,389	1,083,478	3,180,560	22,705,169	28,915,882
Northshore Baptist Association	73	13	637	483	21,402	27,741	9,245	5,524	6,044	1,302,619	2,353,061	23,066,918	28,698,715
Northwest Louisiana Association	95	15	1,239	938	47,507	63,089	15,120	10,943	8,221	2,618,123	8,194,013	51,684,123	75,681,549
Other Churches	12	12	33	17	514	590	492	297	42	35,117	42,703	541,204	579,635
Ouachita Association	29		43	32	2,326	3,878	1,050	683	743	124,354	365,774	2,512,800	2,830,042
Red River Association	12		53	64	1,773	2,852	841	491	674	455,594	1,111,617	3,504,384	6,115,926
Richland Association	25	1	64	54	3,098	4,259	1,583	1,065	928	286,204	512,492	3,648,634	4,022,957

<b>Associations</b>	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Sabine Association	24		50	51	2,560	3,907	1,251	767	1,000	101,826	325,317	2,245,499	2,768,208
Two Rivers Association	24	1	86	79	2,481	3,836	1,264	698	877	230,007	304,552	2,849,635	3,054,954
Vernon Baptist Association	41	2	189	149	6,860	11,816	2,474	1,455	1,989	231,730	677,477	4,758,093	5,672,377
Washington Association	35	2	111	58	4,329	6,651	1,857	914	1,136	389,097	391,126	3,399,178	4,153,777
Webster Claiborne Association	36		103	122	7,043	11,254	2,562	1,734	1,394	510,217	1,315,210	7,765,764	9,710,899
William Wallace Association	23	2	128	101	6,015	8,524	2,071	1,615	1,391	496,631	1,317,265	5,971,311	7,071,503
<b>Grand Total - All Congregations</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>8,363</b>	<b>6,439</b>	<b>294,996</b>	<b>429,694</b>	<b>125,511</b>	<b>76,201</b>	<b>71,430</b>	<b>18,062,216</b>	<b>45,734,344</b>	<b>323,168,128</b>	<b>405,118,736</b>

## HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Baines			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxton	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
8	1855	Mt. Zion	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glaize	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schofield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartsfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. C. Boone	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			J. M. Lewis	W. E. Paxton	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			W. E. Paxton	G. W. Hartsfield	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	L. C. Kellis	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	S. C. Lee	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. A. Hackett	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. W. Hartsfield	
36	1883	Arcadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	T. N. Coleman	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. P. Everett	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack	S. Landrum	J. P. Everett	G. W. Hartsfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claiborne	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	S. Landrum	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	P. O. Everett	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	C. P. Fountain	
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack	William M. Reese	C. P. Fountain	G. W. Hartsfield	G. M. Harrrell	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	Henry Bennett	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	Mansfield	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	G. W. Griffin	C. W. Tomkies	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	George W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	John A. Brewer	G. W. Hartsfield	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Armie City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	J. A. Harrell	G. W. Hartsfield	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. W. Heard	J. T. Watkins	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keatchie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	O. L. Durham	J. R. Edwards	M. T. Andrews	M. E. Weaver	
52	1899	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	J. R. Edwards	J. R. Edwards	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Gilbert Dobs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	W. W. Heard	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winnfield	Winn	Drew Ferguson	M. E. Weaver	J. S. Edmonds	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	John T. Watkins	J. T. Wallace	C. V. Edwards	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. L. Johnston	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Homer	Claiborne	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sumrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U. H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Brengle	
66	1913	Armie City	Tangipahoa	W. H. Managan	W. H. Managan	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeHidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	Caddo	Cass Moss	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.B.I.	Orleans	Cass Moss	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	T. H. McGregor	J. E. Brakefield	C. M. Managan	C. P. Roney	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	A. J. Caldwell	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	J. R. Edwards	
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	L. L. Bebout	A. J. Caldwell	J. H. Tharp	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	M. E. Dodd	
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham, J. S.	W. H. Horton	
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Crain	L. W. Sloan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		270
78	1925	Winnfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	L. T. Hastings	S. N. Harrell	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		373
79	1926	Natchitoches	Webster	L. W. Sloan	W. J. Westberry	J. M. McCarty	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		532
80	1927	Minden	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	L. J. Bristow	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		504
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	M. E. Weaver	W. R. Fogle	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		522
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. Marvin Johnson	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		662
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		359
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		450
85	1932	Winnfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		523
86	1933	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	C. M. Managan	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond		477

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	John S. Raymond		360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond		565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	S. O. Oliver	C. W. Caldwell	John S. Raymond		333
90	1937	Pineville	Rapides	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		518
92	1939	West Monroe	Ouachita	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	W. C. Bennett	John S. Raymond		472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	L. T. Hastings	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond		474
94	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	C. W. Culp	L. R. Morgan		829
95	1942	Monroe	Ouachita	J. Norris Palmer	C. W. Culp	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan		550
96	1943	Pineville	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	Cunyus Skannal	L. R. Morgan		521
97	1944	Minden	Webster	H. M. Bennett	R. Houston Smith	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		605
98	1945	Winnfield	Winn	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. M. Weathersby	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	C. W. Williams	L. R. Morgan		613
100	1947	Pineville	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan		1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	W. Leon Ivey		451
102	1949	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	W. Leon Ivey		862
103	1950	Monroe	Ouachita	J. D. Grey	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey		873
104	1951	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	A. T. Pilgreen	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey		1,067
105	1952	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	J. D. Cheatham	W. Leon Ivey		680
106	1953	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	A. T. Pilgreen	A. T. Mitchell	W. Leon Ivey		859
107	1954	Shreveport	Caddo	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
107	1954	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
108	1955	Shreveport	Caddo	Sam C. Rushing	A. T. Pilgreen	Fred Mosely	W. Leon Ivey		1,155
109	1956	New Orleans	Orleans	Sam C. Rushing	Scott Tatum	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey		956
110	1957	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	R. Houston Smith	W. F. Town, Jr.	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey		
111	1958	Shreveport	Caddo	T. C. Pennell	J. M. Oswalt	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey		
112	1959	New Orleans	Orleans	Paul Roberts	H. C. Abbott	O. P. Bazer	W. Leon Ivey		874
113	1960	Pineville	Rapides	H. C. Abbott	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	A. D. Becton	Robert L. Lee		775
114	1961	West Monroe	Ouachita	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Charles Harvey	Troy V. Wheeler	Robert L. Lee		994
115	1962	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Luther B. Hall	C. C. Martin	Robert L. Lee	Glenn Bryant	946
116	1963	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Luther B. Hall	Stanley Jordan	Mercer Irwin	Robert L. Lee	Mercer Irwin	778
117	1964	New Orleans	Orleans	Scott L. Tatum	Charles McIlveen	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	H. T. Sullivan	715
118	1965	Shreveport	Caddo	Scott L. Tatum	Nelson Price	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	921
119	1966	Pineville	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	Emory Wallace	Jerry Schmucker	Robert L. Lee	H. L. Sampson	972
120	1967	Lafayette	Lafayette	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Ogg	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	M. H. Fields	691
121	1968	Monroe	Ouachita	Perry R. Sanders	M. H. Fields	P. Lionel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	Troy V. Wheeler	830
122	1969	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	813
123	1970	Shreveport	Caddo	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	J. Garland McKee	James E. Carter	Robert L. Lee	James E. Carter	1,012
124	1971	Pineville	Rapides	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	W. D. Stogner	Robert L. Lee	Ira Peak	980
125	1972	New Orleans	Orleans	Charles E. Harvey	Roger L. Richards	Jerry H. Edmondson	Robert L. Lee	Schuyler M. Batson	766
126	1973	Pineville	Rapides	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk	Randall Sledge	Robert L. Lee	John G. Alley	875
127	1974	West Monroe	Ouachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughter	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
128	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magee	791
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Grafton	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Clifton Tennison	Ray Raddin	Jerry O'Neal	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Ogg	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuffee	Richard Luebbert	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
132	1979	Monroe	Ouachita	G. O. McGuffee	Harold D. Hughens	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Orleans	John Sullivan	Ralph E. Blevins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	746
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	Charles E. Bennett, Jr.	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Rapides	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	783
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	Raymond T. Boswell	Marilyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	T. C. French	Reggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBord	Kelly Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	868
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Carroll Karkalits	Dorys Wiegand	Robert L. Lee	Ralph Blevins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Ouachita	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parishall	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBoise	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	Everett Geis	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Roy Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Taylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Sidney Young	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Fred Lowery	Mark Sutton	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	Roger Freeman	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Carl Gulde	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	John Taylor	Major Speights	Randy Davis	Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Mark Sutton	Eddie Simmons	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Mark Sutton	Clarence Young	Nelda Seal	Mark Short	Emil Turner	2,456
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Claunch	Waylon Bailey	Bill Ichtler	Mark Short	Stan Allcorn	2,600
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Michael Claunch	Stan Allcorn	Jerry Price	Dean Doster	Perry Sanders	1,866
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Bob Anderson	Tom Calhoun	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doster	Carroll Marr	1,226
152	1999	Monroe	Ouachita	Bob Anderson	Luther Burney	Charles Harper	Dean Doster	John Alley	1,952
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	Jimmy Yocum	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doster	Fred Lowery	2,169
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Kendall Holley	Dean Doster	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	John Jeffries	Roy Strother	Dean Doster	David Uth	1,409
156	2003	Lafayette	Rapides	Steve James	Lonnie Wascom	Bendel Johnson	Dean Doster	Rod Masteller	1,235
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	George Bannister	Mitch Harris	Dean Doster	Waylon Bailey	1,669
158	2005	West Monroe	Ouachita	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Collin Wimberly	David Hankins	Randy Harper	1,545
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Bill Robertson	Wayne Dubose	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Scott Thompson	Stacy Morgan	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
161	2008	New Orleans	Ouachita	Mike Holloway	Mitch Harris	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
162	2009	Shreveport	Caddo	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Mickey Bounds	735
163	2010	Alexandria	Rapides	Rod Masteller	Darryl Hoychick	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Lindsey Burns	775
164	2011	Covington	St. Tammany	Rod Masteller	Rick Byargeon	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	787
165	2012	West Monroe	Ouachita	Waylon Bailey	Michael Shamblyn	Ken Fryer	David Hankins	Chuck Pourciau	703
166	2013	Alexandria	Rapides	Waylon Bailey	Richard Blue	Dwayne Monk	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692
167	2014	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve Horn	David Denton	Bob Heustess	David Hankins	Leland Crawford	674
168	2015	Bossier City	Bossier	Steve Horn	Lonnie Tucker	Joe Senn	David Hankins	Kirk Jones	561
169	2016	Alexandria	Rapides	Gevan Spinney	Ken Schroeder	Billy Crosby	David Hankins	David Brooks	561
170	2017	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Gevan Spinney	David Lane	Carlos Meza	David Hankins	John Fream	563
171	2018	Ruston	Lincoln	Eddie Wren	Jay Johnston	Michael Evans	David Hankins	Jeff Ginn	535
172	2019	Alexandria	Rapides	Eddie Wren	Leroy Fountain	Eddie Rhymes	Stephen Horn	Jeffery Friend	583
173	2020	Pineville	Rapides	David Cranford	Leroy Fountain	Marc Taylor	Stephen Horn	Steve Mcalister	388
174	2021	Monroe	Ouachita	David Cranford	David Jeffreys	William Smith	Stephen Horn	Oren Conner	532
175	2022	Alexandria	Rapides	Reggie Bridges	Steven Kelly	Price Harris	Stephen Horn	Chad Gilbert	613
176	2023	New Orleans	Orleans	Reggie Bridges	Chad Gilbert	Louis Charrier	Stephen Horn	Fred Luter	388

## INDEX

<b>A</b>	Administrative Committee Report..... 93 Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board..... 18 Articles of Incorporation of LBC..... 5 Associational Missions Strategists..... 57 Associational Summary ..... 175 Associations, Statistics..... 123	<b>F</b>	Foundation Report ..... 111
<b>B</b>	Baptist Camps in Louisiana ..... 61 Baptist Faith & Message..... 30 <i>Baptist Message</i> Report ..... 106 Boards (Trustees)..... 48 Business & Finance Committee Report.... 93 Business & Financial Plan ..... 15 Business & Information Services Report.. 96 Bylaws, Convention..... 11 Bylaws, Executive Board..... 22	<b>H</b>	Historical Table..... 179
<b>C</b>	Children's Home Report..... 109 Church Site Plan ..... 26 Church Websites..... 84 Churches & Missions..... 63 Church-State Relations ..... 39 Communications Report ..... 98 Collegiate Ministry Directors ..... 56 Collegiate Ministry Report ..... 97 Convention Bylaws..... 11 Convention Committees..... 47 Convention Officers..... 47 Convention Order of Business ..... 117 Convention Proceedings ..... 41 Cooperative Program Budget..... 104	<b>I</b>	Institutions & Agencies, LBC ..... 59
<b>E</b>	Evangelism - Church Growth Report ..... 99 Executive Board Actions..... 91 Executive Board Bylaws..... 22 Executive Board Committees ..... 53 Executive Board Members..... 51 Executive Board Officers..... 51 Executive Board Report..... 91 Executive Committee Report..... 93 Executive Report..... 96	<b>L</b>	Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ... 59 Louisiana Christian University Report ..... 113
		<b>M</b>	Mission & Ministries Report ..... 99 Mission Support Committee Report ..... 93 Moral & Social Concerns Report..... 116
		<b>P</b>	Pastoral Leadership Report..... 103 Properties Committee Report..... 93
		<b>R</b>	Related Ministries ..... 62 Resolutions Committee Report ..... 118
		<b>S</b>	SBC Ministries..... 60 SBC Seminaries ..... 60 State Missions Services Personnel..... 55 Statistics, LBC ..... 123 Summary of Associational Reports ..... 175
		<b>T</b>	Trustees ..... 48





Prepared and distributed by:  
The Executive Board  
Louisiana Baptist Convention  
P.O. Box 311, Alexandria, Louisiana 71309

**This publication made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.**